NATIONAL ARCHIVES & PUBÉTO' RECORDS SERVICES OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORTS

DISTRICT: EASTERN HIGHLANDS

STATION: MARAWAKA

VOLUME No: 1

ACCESSION NO: 496.

1970 - 1971

Pilmed by/for the National Archives of Papus N Guines, PORT MORESBY - 1989.

Scle Custodian: National Archives of Papua New Guinea.

Papua New Guinea Patrol Reports

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Government of Papua New Guinea. This digital version made under a license granted by the National Archives and Public Records Services of Papua New Guinea.

Use: This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work is protected by the U.S. Copyright Law (Title 17, U.S.C.) and the laws of Papua New Guinea. Use of this work beyond that allowed by "fair use" requires written permission of the National Archives of Papua New Guinea. Responsibility for obtaining permissions and any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library.

Note on digitized version: A microfiche copy of these reports is held at the University of California, San Diego (Mandeville Special Collections Library, MSS 0215). The digitized version presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled reports, out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible. The original reports are in the National Archives of Papua New Guinea (Accession no. 496).

PATROL REPORT OF: MARAWAKA EHP.

ACCESSION NO. 496

VOL, NO: / : 1970/1971 NUMBER OF REPORTS: 15

REPORT NO	FOLIO	OFFICER CONDUCTING PATROL	AREA PATROLLED	MAPS/ PHOTOS	PERIOD OF PATROL
]104-1970/7;	1-17.	R. W.S. DONNE PO	YEUA.		29.6.70 - 2.7.70
1200/170/71	18-29	N.J. HOLLINGSWERTH APO	PART YELIA.	MAP	13.7.70 - 27.7.7
]30F 1970/11	30-52	R.W.S. DONNE WADC	KUWEPU.	MAP	13.7.70 -4.8.70
15 0F 1970/71	53-70	N.J. HOLUNGSWORTH APO	WUSAMWA.	MAP	1.9.70 -17.9.70
360F1970/11	71-83	R.W.S. DONNE a/ADC	YEMWA VALLEY	MAP	22.9.70 - \$7.10.70
निवर्ण कर्म	84-93	R.W. S. DONNE APO	GANOI X YELLA.		12.10.70 -14.10.70
1]8001970/71	94-114	P. HINCHEY KPO	AZIANA & PART PICRA.	MAP	10.70 -10.11.7
3] 9 or 1970tu	115-132	R.W.S. DON'NE ADO	YWLIA	MAP	25.10.70 -4.11.7
3] 10 or 1970/1	133-154	P. HINCHEY APO	WUGAMWA	MAP	20.11.70 -30.11.7
ानेवरम मणा	155-176	N.J. HOLLINGSWORTH APO	KUWEPU		20-11-70-15-12-76
11] 12 OF MOOTI	177-192	R.W.G. DONNE ADO	TEMURUK X YEUA.	MAP	27-11-70 - 11-12-7
13 0F 1970/71	193-217	N.J. HOLLINGS WORTH APO	YEUA		5.1.70-9-2-14
13 14 0 1970/11	218-244	P. HINCHEY MPC	WUGAMWA A KUNEPU	MAP	28.1.70 -19.2.7
145 of 1970/71	245-262	p. HINGHEY	JEMURUK & YELIA	MAP	5.4.71-23/4.71
5 16 OF 1970/11	263-282	P. HINGHEY	WUGAMWA X KUWEPU	MAP	24.5-71 -23.6.71
]					
1					

Dan de sifes

EASTERN HIGHLANDS DISTRICT PATROL REPORTS

1970-1971

MARAWAKA

Report No.	Officer conducting	Area patrolled
	patrol	
1-70-71	R.W.S. Denne	Yelia C.D.
2-70-71	N.J. Hellingsworth	Part Yelia C.D.
3-70-71	R.W.S. Denne	Kuwepu C.D.
5-70-71	N.J. Hollingsworth	Wasanwa C.D.
6-70-71	R.W.S. Donne	Yemwa valley
7-70-71	R.W.S. Donne	Gawoi C.D. Yelia C.D.
8-70-71	P. Hinchey	Aziana C.D., Part Biora C.D. non couns
		arcs.
9-70-71	R.W.S. Donne	Twiis C.D. non council abea.
10-70-71	P. Hinchey	Wugamwa C.D. non council area
myo at the	lench	
11-70-71	N.J. Hollingsworth	Ruwepu C.D. non council area
12-70-71	A.W.S. Bonne	Jemuruk C.D. Yelia C.D. non souncil
13-70-71	N.J. Hollingsworth	Yeli C.D. non seuncil area
14-70-71	P. Hinchay	ugamwa and Kuwepu C.D. non council
15-70-71	P. Hinene-	Jemur & C.D./ Yelia C.D. non acil a
16-70-71	r. Hi ohey	Turamwa end Kuwepu C.D. acn council
	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY	The state of the s

Village Population Register Not attached Non Council Area Rural Police Lone Total Population 2718 TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

District of EASTERN HIGHLAND Report No. MANAWAGA NO!
Posteric Conducted by LAN AND WAS - POSTERIA OFFICEN WAR
Patrol Conducted by WW Down - PATTION OFFICER , a AD Area Patrolled LEWA CENNIN DIVISION - No 40 PARTONLY
Area Patrolled EMA CEMINI
Patrol Accompanied by Europeans No Interprete Particle Patrol Accompanied by Europeans No Interprete Particle P
Duration—From 29/19/19/10 to 2/19/19/10
Number of Days
Did Medical Assistant Accompany?
Last Patrol to Area by -District Services/19/19
Medical/19
Map Reference EMD MAP " = 2 maile, Objects of Patrol Routine Melministration Political Educates
Objects of Parrel Rowhise Helmunitation Political Educates
Collecturi og HLSV.
Director of District Administration, PORT MORESBY.
Forwarded, please.
/ / 19 District Commissioner
District Commissioner,
Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation £
Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund £
Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund
Antioent paid from L.D.I., Trust I did

67-13-1. TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA DISCOM Please Quote 67-15-2 Our Refere Division of District Administration

Department of the Administration,

GOROKA If calling ask for Eastern Highlands District. KONEDOBU 17th August 1970. Secretary, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU. MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 1 of 1970/71 YELIA CENSUS DIV SICN I refer to my minute to my 67-15-2 of 21st July to Assistant District Commissioner, Marawaka. It has been discovered that the copies of the report referred to were sent in error to Assistant District Commissioner, Marawaka, instead of yourself. I do apologise for this and attach herewith the original and copy of this report. of States as marian (D.J.MATHIESON) District Commissione

67-13-1

Division of Natriot Aministration,

EDIDORIE. Paper.

17th August, 1970.

The District Commissioner, Instern Highlands District, GUIGEA.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 1/70-71

Your reference 67-15-2 of 21st July, 1970.

I soknouleige, with thanks, receipt of Situation Report by Mr. R.W.S. Donne, Acting Assistant District Countesioner, of THIIA Counts Division,

An interesting report edequately covered by your covering comments. Please instruct Mr. Benne to take more positive action with regard to political education on follow up pairule in this area.

Je See 1 (2.8. 121.39) Sametary, Department of the Maintenance



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA



Telephone
Our Reference

DISCOM 67-15-2

In Reply Please Qual

THEN OF TH ADMINI

Division of District Administration,

Department of the Administrator

NO. 1970 S GUNUKA -

BUNDA - Eastern Highlands District.

7th August, 1770.

Secretary, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU

MARAWAKA PATROL NUMBER 1 of 1970/71

Your telegram 1899 dated 6th August, 1970 refers.

Attached is a copy of the abovementioned report which was omitted from my 67-15-2 dated 21st July, 1970.

The omission is regretted.

(C.J.MATHIESON) A District Commissioner DISCOM

67-15-2

Division of District Administration,
Department of the Administrator,
GOROKA, Eastern Highlands District.

21st July, 1970.

Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, A.

MARATERA PATROL NUMBER 1 OF 1970/1971 YILLA CENSUS DIVISION

Thank you for the copies of your report on your brief patrol to the Yelia Census Division.

- 2. I am pleased to receive your comments in regard to the Teachers' Training College students who accompanied your patrol. I am forwarding a copy of your comments to the Teachers' College. I am sure that they will be interested in your remarks in regard to provision of food.
- 3. I do not understand, in view of your comments, that the students brought a surplus of food, why you should be obliged to accommodate them on the one or two nights spent at the Station before the patrol started. There is no need for you to personally accommodate the students. If they have sufficient food and their bedding, there is no reason why you should not arrange accommodation for them elsewhere on the Station.
- 4. Students are invited by the Teachers' College to accompany our patrols; they are not detailed to do so. There are far sore applicants for places on our patrols than we can possibly service
- 5. I do not intend to take any further action in regard to the suggestion made in the ultimate paragraph of your report or the students.
- 6. Your patrol report is informative in regard to you comment on Local Government. I can only reiterate that I have already said, namely, Local Government will be introduced to the formula Dab-District at soon as approved is given to be adquarters. The onus is aquarely upon you to properly prepare the postic for the introduction of Local Government, to allay their fears and endeavour to engender as much support as possible. No firm decision in regard to the introduction of local Government over all or part of your area, will be taken until the full survey has been carried out.
- 7. Your comments under the heading 'House of assembly' are of interest. Unfortunately, there are many isolated comment of the learning where a similar situation prevails. I am drawing the attention of the eccretary, Department of the Administrator, to your general comments.

 (0.1 Kathieson)

 District Commissioner

Minute to: Secretary, Department of the Administrator, Konedobu.

Torwarded for your informations please attention to the matters discussed above to

I direct/yo

District Commissio

TELEX MESSAGE TORM

TO BE COMPLETED IN THE ONLY

TO BE USED BY AUTHOR! SED OFFICERS

Tot Te

to ensure doll To: Discon	F130 NO3	POR TRAVSHISSION	To be complete by sende
	Dato:Initials:	247 A	To be completed by Typis
O nos	STATUT 67-15-2	OP.	21et
JULY	RECEIVED	HEAR	7791000
788	REPORT	OP	- MARIANA
PATROL	NUMBER	1/70-71	5702
C FLEASE	POWARD	EARLTEST	
			ADSES
0			
THE ARREST OF BUILDING HEALTH SECTION OF THE SECTIO			

Sub District Headquarters, Harawaka, Easterr Highlands District. 7th. July, 1970.

MARAWAKA PATROL No. 1 1970/71 - AMDEL SOCIAL GROUP

HON COUNCIL APEA.
RURAL POLICE ZAME.
VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER NOT ATTACHED.

PATROL CONDUCTED BY

: R.W.S.DORNE - PATROL OFFICER

ARYA PATROLLED

PART YELIA CERSUS DIVISION AMBEI SOCIAL GROUP. 537 POP. YELIA 2718.

PERSONNEL ACCOMPANYING PATROL

t f members RPNGC t Interpreter Patrol Temehers Training College Students.

DURATION OF PATROL

: 29/6/70 to 2/7/79.

LAST PATROL TO AREA

: JUHE?+, 1970

OBJECTS OF PATIOL

COMMUNITY EDUCATION COLLECTION OF HEA VOLUMYEERS

MAP REFERENCE

0

: E.H.B. MAP 1" = 2 miles.

The Patrol was of short duration and had no specific purpose .It was mounted solely to give the Teachers Training College Students an opportunity Se (198" a P.D.A. Patrol in action.

Due to the short duration of the Patrel and the fact that an Area Survey compiled by Mr. J. P.O. Hollingsworth is ourrently in the process of being typed, prior to submission, the Situation Report is of accountry brief.

And the second s

trail total the occur to the

The Barns and to whome ass abance the Amiel's went whom surded. MARAWAKA PATROL No.1 1970/71

Wire a Menyraya are a way rate to their assistance against

DIARY .

29/6/70

1500 To Wauko. Talked to Wauko Tulful. Slept Wauko.

Tola They and 187

30/6/70

Community Education - Wauko and Jemuruk. To Yamura. Community Education - Yamura and Mala. Discussions with Village Officials of Mala, Yamura, Wauko and Jomuruk. Slept Tamura.

1/7/70

is-15 free this group are

To Mala.Community Education, Mala. Community Education Survey - see Appendix One.Village Inspection. Talked to individual villagers generally.To Yamura. Slept Yamura. Learn de lois Perrolions to Onto is and erbiassions are

MARKET WARREST MAKE

matt re vert

tole much bec.

as they arise.

0730 To Marawaka metersing :100 hrs.

Walking times

CHATTED OF TILLIAMS COPINITATES

Marswaka to Jemuruk Jemuruk to Wauko Wauko to Tamura Engura to Mala Yamura to Marswaka of all Village Difference dispushed bod and there will be no accorate

Walking tracks evitable of the stock for your and the

monthly at this period has

All tracks are in good condition. Wauke to Yamuru is the only bush track and this is the best in the Sub District. would be world the Thirt of

car years to here

Rest Houses

All are in reasonable condition, although none are outstanding. All have fireplaces. Police and Carriers Berracks are kept reasonably maintained except at Wauko. The Barracks at Wauko are under reconstruction.

INTRODUCTION.

The Amdei Secial Group was visited by
the Patrol. This group consists of 537 people who reside
around the base of Mount Mundanga - the smaller sister
peak to Mount Yelia(11,175 feet a.s.l.)

Originally the people lived in the area
surrounding the present site of Wauko but as the neighbouring
Barna group became increasingly powerful they were forced
to move to the present sites of Yamura and Wala hamlets.
Wauko was maintained as an outpout to curb the Bann
Barna's Nggrasive, expansionist policies although, since
the coming of law and order and the cessation of tribal
fighting, the population has begun to increase and normal
village life has resumed.

Because of the forced move to Yamura

Because of the forced move to Yamura and Mala the group incurred the enmity of the Usarumpia and Bulakis groups - both of whom claimed the land on which the Amdei hamlets stand today.

The people of this area's only allies

were a Menyamya Group who came to their assistance against the Barua and to whose assistance the Amdei's went when needed.

POPULATION

tole: pa, "188

Posts 位版的 This are

d at 150

NUMBER 155 MARKE

数据运动

Wauko 82 Yamura 274 Mala 181...537

approximatly

All vi lages are generally warmer than those experienced at Marawaka - 6,000 ft a.s.i.

HIGHLAND LABOUR SCHEME

Patrol. Approximatly thirty percent of the passis rales aged 16-45 from this group are currently employed on the coast.

COURTS AND ARBITRATIONS

heard on this Patrol. Due to the area's proximity to Marawaka Courts and arbitrations are generally dealt with at Marawaka as they arise. au tenta de la companya della companya de la companya de la companya della compan

MR .MURESO WARFBU M.H .A .

Mureso Warebu was invited to accompany the Patrol.A telegram declining the invitation was received.

MEETING OF VILLAGE OFFICIALS OF THE AMDEI GROTP.

in my opinion the sub-in-the of

er vers de la la company de la

The state of the s

A meeting was held on the 30th. June of all Village "fficials from the Amdei Social Group. Various matters were discussed but these were of no real significance and there will be no coprespondence entered into as a result of this meeting.

village Officials generally were enthasiastic about the possible introduction of Local Government and Stated that during the initial survey they said that they would be ready for Local Government after a period of twelve months. As this period has passed they are now ready to have

SITUATION REPORT

A) POLITICAL

Sut

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

A Local Government Propaganda Patrol was carried out in 1968/69 but since that date the peoples interest in Local Government has Lessened. On this Patrol I was informed by Village Officials that they had told the Officer conducting the propaganda Patrol that they would be ready for Local Government in twelve months - as this period has elapsed they stated that they were now ready for it.

Mr. A.P.O. Hollingsworth who, 4 weeks ago, mounted a Patrol to the Yelia Census Division stated that the people expressed the normal fears with relation to Council Taxation but that he had managed to allay these fears. Taxation was not mentioned to me on this Patrol and Mr. Hollingsworth explanation appears to have allayed there natural fears.

Most of the people in this Sub-District are quite satisfied with the present form of Administration. During this Patrol I was told at several meetings that the people had always done what Patrol Officers had told them to do, that they would continue to do so, and that they were not particularly interested in Councils or the House of Assembly. Not only are the people content with the present form of Administration but their attitude towards Local Government indicates apathy.

For Local Government to be introduced in an area with no income such as this Sub-District, with no reads, no possibility of economic development and poor communications, a large administration Grant paid annually would be necessary. Although campaigns have been carried out to induce the people of this Sub-District to see any proposed Council as an Advisory body, it must be remembered that the people of this area are Highlanders, have generally only seen Highlands Councils in operation and realise that these Councils are totally dedicated to the possibility of enonemic development.

In my opinion the Sub-District is definitely not ready for Local Government. The people lack the money to finence even a small scale Council and are not yet sophisticated enough to be interested in the benefits which would accure through increased political development and increased influence.

I recommend that a small Council be established covering the Yelia Census Division. The Yelia Census Division which contains the Sub-District Headquarters is the only area with a source of revenue other than that from returning HLS Volunteers and the sale of fresh food to visiting Patrols. This revenue is derived from the the sale of fresh food and firewood to the Administration and the two expatriate staffed Mission Stations in the area, plus money earned from labour by working on airstrip maintenance, road construction and maintenance, maintenance of native material buildings and the sale of tirber, bamboe and pippis.

A Council could be started with the aims of revenue collection (plus of course the \$1,000 low level Council grant) - in order that a Marawski-Menyamya road be completed. A project of this nature would have the support of every person within the Yelia Census Division. It would almost artomatically ensure the Councils success. The establishment of a Council in the Yelia would stimulate interest in Local Government throughout the rest of this Sub-District and after one or two years of operation the Council could be expanded to include the remaining three Census Divisions of the Sub-District.

In a Sub-District of this size with a total population of less than 8,000, no economic development, an average income per male adult (excluding money brought into the area by returning HLS Volunteers) of less than \$1 p.a. - a Council would not appear to be feasible. A Council covering the Yelia Census Division with one quarter of the Sub-Districts total area and almost one half of its total population, with an average incomeper male adult of approximately 313, where every cansus and income male adult of approximately 313, where every cansus and in the covernment. In my opinion, where a Council covering the Yelia Census Division would be a viable unit, one covering the entire Sub-District would not.

Although the latest Area Study of the Telia states that \$13 p.a. is the average annual income per male adult in the Yelia Census Division (as opposed to the \$3 p.a. quoted by me in Marawaka Patrol Report No. 12 - 1369/70) the balance of this money is in the hande of the Barua people around Marawaka itself) and returned Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers. A Tax Exte of more than 90 cents per male adult is not envisaged.

After the initial Local Government Patrol in 1968/6; the peoples interest in Local Government was aroused. When the matter was allowed to lapse inter st at village level decreased. Although (see Appandix 1) the people appear to be considered, better informed about Local Government than about the House of Assembly this is probably a result of Mr. Hollingsworth's Patrol to the area in June of this year.

Most Local Government propoganda work in this Sub-District stresses the fact that a Morawaka Council would be more of an Advisory than a Developmental body. When a Councils developmental ability is shown to the people as being directly related to its income through Tax the People become more aware of a Councils limitations and gradually the view of a Council as an Advisory body is becoming accepted.

I think it is make to say that the people have an open mind towards Local Covernment and would be in fevour of the establishment of a Council. The matter is now being examined by the District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Apart from its pidgin name little is known of the House of Assembly in this area. Political Education talks were given at every Rest House and attendances at the talks was fair.

Political Education campaigns have been carried out in the past but little of the information disseminated has been retained. As the people are not literate this is only to be expected. The chief difficulty is that due to the peoples lack of c ntact with the outside world, the theory of Government or even the principles by which the Territory is administered, are too abstract for them to grap or be interested by.

With unsophisticated audiences interest must be retained if the audience is to continue listening. Thile it is possible to do this by telling stories of our own early political development, the audience's attention soon begins to wander if abstract idea's or hard to grasp subjects are mentioned. It in any case is difficult to keep an audience interested for over half an hour due to interpretion difficulties, lack of visual aids and, usually, inclement weather. A further difficulty when explaining the functions of the House of Assembly is that neither the Regional Member Mr. D. Buchanen M.H.A. or the open member Mr. Mureso Warebo M.D.A. has ever visited the Markeya. Both members spent 30 minutes at Womenara itself during the election campaign - neither member has visited the Sub-District since their election.

CIPCH WORD BY A DESCRIBE

Due to neglect of the Members for this electorate the peoples lack of interest in the House of Assembly and their members is readily understandable.

There is some feeling in this Census Division that the people of Marawaka should have an electorate of their own or, failing this, that they should become part of an electorate with Manyanya. The former to of an electorate with has a population of less 8,000. The latter would suit the Yelia people more than it would the other people of this Sub-District. An alliance with Menyamya would at least ensure that the people An alliance with Menyamya would at least ensure that the people of this area are represented by a Member of their own race and background. On the other hand if Marawaka and the Obura administrative area were joined to form am electorate the representative would represent two small areas with the same needs and problems, belonging to the one District. As the population of both area's is roughly on a par the result of an election would depend on the percentage of electors from each area to vote. The area would cover 1300 square miled and have a population of 16,000 - on a par with some coastal electorates. some coastal electorates.

The Select Committee on Constitutional Development neglected to visit this area and as there is no one from Maravaka sufficiently educated to inform the Committee of the areas needs it is safe to predict that the people of this Sub-District will remain in the political wilderness for many years to come.

I am sure that the more politically advanced people of this area would be grateful if the matter could be drawn to the attention of the House of Assembly or the Select Committee.

Mr. Murese Warebu M.H.A. was invited to accompany the Patrol however, the invitation was declined.

Until some action is taken by Members of the House of Assembly, or by the House itself, to persuade the people that they are directly concerned with the House and its actions, then they will remain totally apathetic in so far as the House of Assembly and its works are concerned. To my knowledge the Sub-District has never gained a mention in Hansard.

PREFERENTIAL VOTING.

This is not understood. The people have had no experience in Local Government elections and in the House of Assembly elections held to date, they have usually known the names of one or two candidates at the most.

BRIEF OUTLINE OF FOLITICAL SITUATION.

No traces of nativistic cults or outbreaks of group animosity were noticed on this Patrol and I see no need to fear political,

to a business and business were being

or any other type, of unrest in future years.

Missions have had little effect on people's lives in this part of the Yelia Census Division and consequently the adherents of various Missions feel no inter Mission rivalry.

There are no unusual political or social problems in the

Amdei area.

To my knowledge there have been no cargo cults in this area since it was first contacted. There is little tension between the Amdei clan and their neighbours although there has been in

Due to the fragmentary social system swherin the largest social unit of any significance is the extended family, it is difficult for the people to think of themselves as being basically the beam type as their neighbours, The fact that the Territory is under the one Administration means little to them - their inbred fears and suspicions must be overcome and this, of course, takes

One of the purposes of this Patrol was to carry out a Political Education Campaign - all talks given were well attended.

THANSFER OF SUB-DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS

The transfer of Sub-District Headquarters from Womenara in the Aziana Census Division to Marawaka in the Yelia Census

Division has been beneficial to the area.

The people are now two to three hours walk from Sub-District Meadquarters as opposed to ten or eleven hours walk from Womenara and the establishment of Mercycla has more as increased slow of money into the area - from sale of fresh food and labour.

B. COUNOMIC

No rural developmental projects have been planned for the Amedi area. Due to the geographical situation of the entire Sub-District which, to date, has prevented the construction of roads into the area, development is well night impossible. Access to the Sub-District is by foot or by light aircraft. Marawaka itself is only served by a light aircraft strip with a maximum take off load of 700 lbs.

The Amdei group own large areas of forest land but the timber growing therein is not commercial quality.

An approximate total of \$ 2,000 p.a. is spent by the Administration at Marawaka. Of this a small portion is earned by the Amdei group. The balance goes to the Barua clan which surrounds the Station. The bulk of the cash sarned by the Amdei group is earned by Highland Labour Shheme Tolunteers.

Village Cash Grop Extension

There is little point in encouraging the introduction of each crops until a practical plan for the improvment of marketing facilities has been formulated and put into action.

Activities of Developmental Departments (Other than DDA)
Past, present and planned - nil

If a read can be constructed from Marawaka to Menyamya and if the Menyamya - Lae read is successfully completed it might be pessible to introduce some cash cropping to the area. Due to the distance involved and the sparse population the project would not be an easy one to complete. \$ 1,000 has been allocated this financial year to start work on this project. A read from Marawaka to Mae via Menyamya would be of material benefit to the Andel people and indeed to the entire Sub-District.

EMPLOYMENT

approximatly one third of the areas work force is currently employed under the Highland Labour Scheme. The people of this area are also employed on a casual basis as road workers and Station labourers.

actor Compalet on Houting Administration

Pive HLS Volunteers were accepted by the Patrol and an additional three have since arrived at Marawaka.

SOCIAL the Pourel through he of was set of actory and its wise

EDUCATION

A primary "T" School has recently been established by the Luthern Mission at Marawaka. Standard II and a Preparatory Class are being conducted.

No children from the Amdei group attend this school.

HEALTH

The general health of the Amdei people is fair. An Aid-Post is maintained at a reasonable standard.

MISSION

S.D.A. and Luthern evangelists are stationed in the Amdei

the Engles of herefully

Mixed Races uropeane, Asians &

COMMUNITY EDUCATION

Coursed held to date have had no effect on this area.

Youth Activities etc.

LAW & ORDER

No Courts or arbitrations were brought to the attention of the Patrol. The people are begining to accept the Admiristration as the sole law making, law enforcing body, and with the transfer of Sub-District Headquarters to Marawaka, all disputed are now brought to Marawaka for settlement.

HOUSING

Although housing seems to have improved throughout the entire Sub-Districe that at Yamura and Mala has, within the last twelve menths, taken a turn for the worse. Frightally the people of this area constructed Beehive type houses with a reef which extended almost to the ground serving as a wall. The houses had a raised floor and were made of Kunei.

After a period of Administration incluences round or rectangular houses were built with Kunei roof's and woven pit pit and banboe walls. The people of Mala and Yemura built rectangular houses. Due to the difficulty of properly forming corners these houses were often draughty and therefore cold. Rather than build warm, specious round houses the people have developed a housing type of their own. A beehive type house with raised floor and a roof running to within 4 feet of the ground. Under the roof- set well back from it-is a 2 feet high woven wall. These houses are considerably smaller than the other houses in this Sub-District and are so low that it is impossible, even for the average indigene, to stand up inside. Fortunately pigs are no longer kept under the raised floor.

These houses to my eyes appear most unsuitable.

These houses to my eyes appear most unsuitable.

Is they are all of recent construction it would be an unnecessary hardship to have them replaced by round houses. However, I shall endeavour to see that the advantages of the more spacious round houses are pointed out to the people; in order that construction of the new type of beehive houses ceases.

MISCELLANEOUS

NIL

APPENDICES

1. Community Education Survey

Conclusion

Community Education Compaign and Routine Administration - were

The accompaging Students from the Teachers Training College fitted in well with the Patrol routine and no lifficulties were experienced.

(R.W.S. DONNE -PATROL OFFICER)

COMMUNITY EDUCATION SURVEY APPENDED I.

Question 1. Who is your open electorate member of the House of Assembly .

- Who is your Regional electorate member of the House of Assembly.
 - The con rate in the House of Assembly and Council Ricctions. 3.
- Have you every heard of Regional and Open Electorates. 4.
 - The fact of Theres is been struct of assently to-
- Who elects Local Soverment Councillors.
- Who suts Local Government Council Tax Ratel 7.
 - Who aleats Members of the House of Assoubly.

The Man - the second wimers. A sample of ten people was selected of whom eight were male and two female. Apart from the 8/2 ratio the sample was selected at randos.

The Sen - second rouse

50% the people of the electerate Those scheeted were interviewed individually.

Question Four was included because it deals with a matter which must have been thoroughly discussed on the pro-election Patrols. The difference between the electorates was explained to these interviews prior to their being questioned so that there could be no confusion over pidgin used to refer to the differing electurates. From the above it will be some than little to known of the Maney

ASSEES.

1

meanity and that possibly the posite are now interested in Question I.

made he Warden, Auroso and D. besch burn neglected to Met and Bost and Den't Know pro-cledition decredes this live of tertament to

10% We vetad for semesne but we never hange and then the his name. Porced to dealing.

Cuestian 2.

100% Don't know

Question 1.

BCS Men and Women 10% Men only

· 7% Den't know (one of the women)

Question 4.

Don's know 90%

The last vote case to quickly and we didn't 10%

understand

Question 5. He takes the peoples talk to the House of 20%

Assembly and sarries the talk of the House to

the people.

He goes to Moreabl and tell's people what 10%

1 Telephone Land Landson Landson Landson

he thinks. I don't know if he does anything elec.

Don't know.

Question 6.

80% The people of his ward 10% The lulusis - one women 10% Don't know - second women

Question 7.

The Council

20% The people

20% Don't know - including one westen.

10% The Man - the second woman.

Question 8.

50% The people of the electorate
20% Don't know - including one woman
10% The Hen - second woman
10% The Councillar.

A survey of tem.people is of little value but possibly could be of benefit if carried out in every social group of the Sub-District.

From the above it will be seen that little is known of the House of Assembly and that possibly the people are more interested in Local Government. As Mesers. Mureso and Buchanon have neglected to visit the Sub-District since the pre-elections compaign this look of interest in them and the House of Assembly is understandable.

Hr. Hurese was invited to accompany this Patrol but he was regrettably forced to decline.



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

	FACTERN HOW ANDS D N 2 I was /21 for M
	District of EASTEAN HIGHLANDS Report No. 2 of 1970 /71 for Mile Patrol Conducted by N. J. HOLLINGS WORTH ASSISTANT PATROL CHEEK
	Area Patrolled PART YELIA CENSUS DIVISION
	Patrol Accompanied by Europeans
	Natives 2 MEMBERS RPNG.C. 100A. INTERPRET
	Duration—From 13/ 7/19/20 to 27/ 7/19/70
	Number of Days
40/CC \$ 200	Did Medical Assistant Accompany?
	Last Fatrol to Area by—District Services. June /19.20.
	Medical JUNE /19.70
	Medical JUNE /19.70
	Map Reference E. H.D. 1 = 2 MILES
The second secon	
CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	Map Reference & H.D. 1 = 2 MILES Objects of Patrol Sylphyision of Construction of Marawaka - Rend Routine Administration, Director of District Administration,
	Map Reference & H.D. I = 2 MILES Objects of Patrol Sylbanisco. W. & Comstaultion of Marauaka - Royal Routine Hoministration, Director of District Administration, PORT MORESBY.
CONTRACTOR AND AND ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY ADDRESS OF T	Map Reference E. H.D. 1 = 2 MILES Objects of Patrol Sulgariscon & Construction P. MARAWAKA - Repl. , ROUTINE HOMINISTRATION, COMMUNITY FROM TOOM Director of District Administration,
THE RESIDENCE AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF	Map Reference E. N.O. 1 = 2 MILES Objects of Patrol Sylanyiston, of Construction of Maraunka - Reflo Routine Administration, Director of District Administration, PORT MORESBY. Forwarded, please.
THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN C	Map Reference E. H.D. I = 2 MILES Objects of Patrol Sylvanisco. U. of Construction of Maraunka - Reflo , Routing Hoministration, Director of District Administration, PORT MORESBY. Forwarded, please.
	Map Reference E.H.D. 1 = 2 MILES Objects of Patrol Syleavision, Of Constant ion, Community Encation, Director of District Administration, PORT MORESBY. Forwarded, please.
TOOL MAN TO THE STATE OF THE ST	Map Reference E. H.D. 1 = 2 MILES Objects of Patrol Syladyision & Constant Tion of Maraunka - Rend Routine Administration, Director of District Administration, PORT MORESBY. Forwarded, please. / / 19 District Commissioner

67-13-2.

Division of District Administration,

KONEDOBU. PAPUA.

27th August, 1976.

The District Commissioner. Eastern Highlands District. GOROKA.

PATROL NO. MARAWAKA 2/70-71.

Your reference 67-15-2 of 17th August, 1970.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Special Report by Mr. N.J. Hollingsworth, Assistant Patrol Officer, of part YELIA Census Division.

This patrol appears to have undertaken some useful work on the GAWOI road. I agree that the report should have been far more informative.

(T. W. Ellis)

Secretary

Department of the accining rator.

Popul

DISCOM 67-15-2

DEFENS. the Annietant Married Compression

Division of District Administration.

MARAWAKA, Eastern Highlands District

G/- Sub Matrice Office,

GOROKA Mastern Highlatus Pistrict 17th August 1970.

Assistant District Commissioner. MARAWAY 1. BARABAKA PATRON BO. 2 OF 1970/71

TONEDCO

RAWARA PATROL NO. 2 02 1970/71 THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

Thank you for the acptan of the Nellingsmerth's report on his patrol to the Yelia Comerce Division.
This was a special patrol primarily for the purpose of supervising the construction of the Marawaka/Ocwo!
Rural Development Road Project. The Patrol instructions is seed to not specifically require the patrol of load to cover any other activity, however, I agree with your comments that the report as submitted is most inadequate. The officer was in the field for 15 days and should have been able to submit a considerably more useful have been able to submit a considerably more useful effort than the scrappy submissions before me county you as Acsistant District Commissioner have a definite responsibility in regards to such a junior officer as responsibility in regards to such a junior officer as
Mr. Hollingsworth. You should have specifically
listed the aspects that you wish to have covered in
your petrol instructions. I have on many occasions
observed that it is not reflect about give brief or
general patrol instructions to junior officers. You
must spell out exactly what it is you require the
officer to carry out. Please now discuss in detail
the deficiencies of this present report with
Mr. Hollingsworth. Use Departmental standing Instructions
and the circulars covering patrolling and reporting as and the circulars covering patrolling and reporting as the basis of your discussions. I know that Mr. Hollingsworth is a good officer who carries out his field work ably and competently. However, in his own interests this work and effort must be reflected in the report that he subsequeraly submits on his activities. If this is not done then Headquarters have no real way of assessing the continuing performance of the officer.

I have no further comments to make in regard to this report.

> .MATHESON) ct Commissioner

c.c. Secretary, Department of the Administrator, Konedobu. Original and one copy plus patrol map, patrol instructions and comments by Assistant District Communicationer.

> .MATHIESON) District Commissione

G/- Sub District Office, MARAWAKA, Eastern Righlands District 30th July, 1970

The Assistant District Commissioner

MARARAKA PATROL Ro. 2 OF 1970/71 PART TRULA GENSUS DIVISION

Please find herewith the above mentioned patrol report, Comping Allowence Glaims and a Contingency sequitting the Patrol sevence.

Please have copies of the map sumprinted for unforwarding to Readquarters on one copy to be retained formthis effice.

For your information please,

the state of the state of the

Assistant Patrol Officer

Sub District Headquarters, MARAWAKA, Eastern Highlands District.

Bub Matrick Readourtees

10th August, 1970

The patrol ermant to earn heer terrior out companiesly

The District Commissioner, GORGFA

Ampietant Cuiral Officer.

B. S. Rellangawayes.

通为建品资本提升

MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT No. 2 of 1970/71

CAPUT MOUSE COMPANIES TO PARTICI

Please find attached the above mentioned Report plus the relevant Camping Allowence Claims and a Contingency acquitting the Patrol Advance.

Please advise your staff that according to the Area
Finance Officer, Camping Allowence for an Administration Servant
is still 30 cents per night - consequently the alteration of the E
claim to \$1.00 per night leads to confusion unnecessarily.

It would be appreciated if the attached map could be supprinted for onforwarding to Headquarters. Five copies of the map are required at this office for submission with next Parrol Report covering this area.

For your information please,

A to place to see that the population this pro-

R.W.S.Donna a/Assistant District Commissioner

R. W. H. Jonason

with this wheel this work Committee Land

ATMITTAN PLACE.

Sub District Headquarters, MARAWAKA, Eastern Righlands District.

10th August, 1970

Kr. Assistant Patrol Officer, N.J.Hollingsworth. MARAWAKA

MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT No.2 of 1976/71 GAWOI ROAD CONSTRUCTION PATROL

Receipt of the above mentioned Report is aknowledged.

The patrol appears to have been carried out competently and although you were unable to join the Varawaka and Giliwate sections of the road I feel that the objectives of the Patrol were satisfactorily acheived.

The report itself is satisfactory and requires little comment. However I am distressed by the small amount of Situation Report type material amassed by you on this Patrol.

In my comments on Marawaka Patrol Report 10 1969/70 on this road I stated that more Situation Report type material is desirable. If an Officer sports two weeks on Patrol then considerably more than a two page Patrol Report is required. I do not suggest that you do not gather this maissist information on Fatrol, I merely point out that very little exit finds its way into your Reports. In future more informative Reports will be required - the information given to be commensurate with the duration of the Patrol.

It is pleasing to see that the people of this area are pro - Local Government and that they are beginning to see a Gouncil as an Advisory and not a developmental body

For your information please,

R.W.S.Donne e/Assistant District Commissioner

the technical adjusts at the really

where many acts and we

Sub-District Office MARAWAKA E.H.D. 10th July, 1970

Mr. N.J. Hollingsworth A.P.O. WARAWAKA

MARAWAKA PATROL NO.2 1970/71 NON COUNCIL AREA. FIELD POLICE ZONE

On the 13th July, 1970, you are to depart for Gawoi in the Yelia Census Division. You will be responsible for the construction of the Gawoi and Giliwato sections of the Harawaka - Gawoi Road. I would suggest that you take a tent sail as this would enable you to camp near the two hamlets of Giliwato and Kwateri - neither of which have R st Houses.

I will accompany you to Gun'yahangei on 14th July, prior to my preceding to the Kuwepu Census Division, where you will endeavour to stimulate enthusiasm amongst the people of the Bulakia group who should be encourage to work on the road.

The Giliwato section of the road should be given first priority and if you get a sufficient labour force it should be possible for you to extend this section to link up with the Marawaka read during this Patrol.

The people of the Gawoi area should also be encouraged to work on the Giliwato section of the road.

You should spend not less than two and not more than three weeks on this Patrol.

Interpreter Patrol Kabauwina, Constable First Class Iarume and Constable Miugle will accompany you.

Flease note that

 Police are not to be used to supervise road work.
 Fork on the road is not compulsory.
 Political Education work should be carried out at every possible opportunity.

Any courts that may come to your attention and any Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers should be forwarded to Marawaka.

As I shall also be on Patrol for the duration of your Patrol you are to contact the District Commissioner, Goroks, should you experience any insurmountable difficulties.

I will discuss the technical aspects of the Loadwork with you prior to your departure.

As the hand tools have now arrived you will be responsible for their issue on the Monday morning prior to your departure.

Wishing you a successful Patrol,

(R.W.S. DONNE)

a/Assistant District Commissioner

MARAWAKA PATPOL NG.2 OF 1970/70 - YELIA C.D.(40)

107	
PATROL	DIARY.

: 1530-1900 Walked to GAWOI Rest House. Slept Gawoi. 13/7/70 Inspection of House Line 1400-1530.
1530-1730 Discussions with Luluai from YATWIA refuser Administration Patrols to the YATWIA area. Slept CUN'TAHANGEI. 0800-1230 Discussions with various people from BULAKIA area re construction of MARAWAKA-GAWOI road. 15/7/70 and Community Education. 1320-1630 Discussions with Village Officials from BULARIA area re proposed Local Government Council. Slept GUN'YAHANGEI. : 0730-1130 Returned to GATOI. 1300-1615 Supervision of road work on GAWOI section. 16/7/70 Slept GAWOI. : 0800-1215 Supervision of road work on Gawoi section. 17,/7/70 1515-1700 Issuing of Fire Lighting Permits. Slept GAWOI. 0930-1230 Community Education with GAWOI people. Remainder of Saturday observed. Slept Gawoi. : Sunday Walked to camp site midway between GILIWATO and KWATERI. Erected camp. 1245-1730 Slept at camp. 19/7/70 Supervision of read work on GILIWATO section.0800-1200 1300-1630 " " " " " Slept at Camp. : Supervision of road work on GILIWATO section 0800-1200 27/1/70 1306-1615 Slept at camp/ : Surervision of road work 0800-1200. 1300-1410 " " " 22/7/70 1410- - Heavy rais Slept at samp. revented further work on road. 23/7/70 C800-1200 Supervision of road work.

1315---- Heavy rain prevented further work on road.

Slept at camp.

24/7/70 : 0800-1245 Supervision of road work.

1315-1406 " 2

1400--- Heavy rain prevented further work.

Slept camp.

Supervision of road work 0800-120.

1300-1545 Community Education of CILIWATO and KWATERI people.

26/7/70 : Sunday observed. Slept at camp.

25/7/70

: 0800-1800 Supervision of road work. 1300-1615 2 " " " " 1515-1730 Returned to MARAWAKA Station.

L.D OF PATROL

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 2 OF 1970/71

(A) POLITICAL. Local Government.

- the WONENARA Sub District. It is however, hoped to introduce a Council to the Sub District in the near future and Local Government surveys for all Census Divisions are soon to be compiled. A Local Government Propaganda Patrol was mounted in late 1967 and since that the the majority of patrols to to the YELIA C.D. have carried on Community Education including discussions with the people on the subject of Local Government.
- 1.2 Political Education Discussions were held at GUN'YAHANGET in the BULAKIA area and with the the majority of adults from the USARUMPIA Group. These per a now seem to have a basic idea of Incal Government and appear to have accepted the fact that if a Local Government Council is introduced to the area it will be purely an advisory body and will not be able to assist financially with the development of the area. The people of this area are in favour of the formation of a Council and I feel that there will be little if any opposition to the Council upon its formation.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Although it was only four weeks since I had visited the area and held Community Education discussions including talks on the House of Assembly these people still did not know what the House was or what it did. Unless the subject of a cuesion is directly related to their every day lift and the rest interested and what Knowledge is imparted as not the property of the course of days. This eitustion evices from the latest and the course of days. directly related to their every day light to the not interested and what Knowledge is imparted as not the interested and what Knowledge is imparted as not the interested and what Knowledge is imparted as not the interest interested and what Knowledge is imparted as not interested and the course of the lock of contact with the outside world and hence organisations such as the House of Assembly are too abstract for the people.

The people of this area feel that the WONENARA Sub District should become a seperate electorate and that if this was done then their veiws and wents could and would be brought to the attention of the House. Intil these people have some real or direct contact with the House there will be little change regarding their attitude towards

PREFERENTIAL VOTING

3.1 The people of the area have little if any comprehension of the Preferential Voting System. To date they have had no experience in Local Government elections and have only once participated in the House of Assembly elections.

TRANSFER OF SUB DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS

The transfer of Sub District Headquarters from WONENARA to MARATAKA has resulted in a considerable increase of the amount of Administration contact with the people of the YELIA C.D. They now have a greater appreciation and understanding of the Government and the law of the Territory.

BRIEF OUTLINE OF PULITICAL SITUATION

There was no evidence of cargo cultism or unrest in

the area at the time of the patrol.

The only people claiming adherence to one or another of the three Mission bodies in the area are those under the age of 20-25 years but this has very little effect on their lives and hence there is no religious rivalry.

Generally the people are pro Administration and are quite satisfied with its present form. They are quite willing to

cooperate and help with any project launched by the Administration as long as there is some form of payment involved.

(B) ECONCILIC

CANERAL RURAL DEVELOFMENT

6.1 To date there have been no rural development projects and none yet planned for the future. Access to the area is by foot from Marawaka or Usarumpia Airstrips. Marawaka Airstrip has a maximum take off load of 700lbs and the USarumpia strip is not open to commercial traffic so untill a road is constructed to link the WONENARA Suc Listrict with the markets development is well night impossible.

7.1 Income for this area, the Usarumpia Social Group, is derived from returning Highland Labourers, the sale of timber for building construction on Maravaka Station, the sale of fresh food and fire wood, patrols to the area, and station labourers.

VILLAGE CASH CROP EXTENSION

8.1 The introduction of any village cash crop scheme would be impractical due to the present transport situation and until a practical plan for marketing facilities has been formulated.

ACTIVITIES OF OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS

9.1 Nil.

NON INDIGENOUS DEVELOPMENT

10.1

Nil.

(B)SOCIAL

EDUCATION.

11.1 There is only one school in the Usalumpia area and that is the Seventh Day Adventist School at GAWCI. This school teaches English to Standard 2. and it is eventually intended to send pupils on completion of standard 2. to the SDA school at KAINANTU. Twenty four pupils attend the school at GAWOI.

11.2 There is no school in the BULAKIA area and there are no students from the YELIA C.D. studying outside the Census Division itself.

MISSIONS.

12.1 There are three Mission bodies operating in the BULAKTA and USARUMPIA areas.

New Tribes Mission - Situated at GAWOI - permanently staffed by a non indigenous Missionary.

Lutheran Mission - Evangelists et GILIWATO.

Seventh Day Adventists Mission - Evangelists at GUN'YAHANGEI AMJENUWA, KUMBULATNAMO, SINDAINYA and GAWOI.

HEALTH

13.1 The general health of these people is fair. one case of Malaria was reported and this person was forwarded to the Marawaka Aid Post.

COMMUNITY EDUCATION

14.1 Courses held to date have had little effect on the USARUMPIA Group and no effect on The BULAKIA Group.

LAW AND ORDER

15.1 The overall situation in the YELIA C.D. is good. No complaints requiring court action were brought forward to the patrol. APPERDICES.

(A) - Roads and Airstrips

(B) - Map

N. J. HOLLINGSWORTH Assistant Patrol Officer

ROADS AND AIRSTRIPS.

- 16.1 There are two airstrips in the Yelia Census Division. Marawaka airstrip was constructed in 1968 and is now classified as an authorised landing area open to catagory "D" airsraft.
- 16.2 At USARUMPIA Mission station, near GAWOI village, there is a small native owned strip which was opened in 1968 for usage by the New Tribes and 3DA Missions. This strip does not meet D.C.A. specifications and as such cannot be used for commercial treffee.
- The reason for immounting this patrol was primarily to supervise construction of the GAWOI and GILIWATO sections of the MAHAWAKA GAWOI road. One full day was spent in the BULAKIA area at GUN'YAHANGEI stimulating enthusiasm amongst the people reconstruction of this road with their result that 24 adult males reported at GILIWATO to spend a period of two weeks working on that section of the road.

As per my patrol instructions the GILIWATO section of the road was given first priority and construction was carried out by a labour force of 120 adults from GAWOI, GILIWATO and the BULAKIA area. It was hoped to extend this section of the road to link up with the MARAWAKA section during the patrol but due to the shortage of labour and rain which prevented work during a number of afternoons only one mile of road was constructed leaving approximately one more mile to be constructed before the GILIWATO and MARAWAKA sections are linked.

and MARAWAKA sections are linked.

16.5

At GAWOI 25 people were engaged in construction of that section of the road during the period the patrol was in the area. All construction during the patrol was done on a self help basis era as a result it was difficult to persuade the people of the area to work on the road as they feel that any project formulated by the Administration should involve payment. However once persuaded they prove to be atrong and steady workers if not willing.

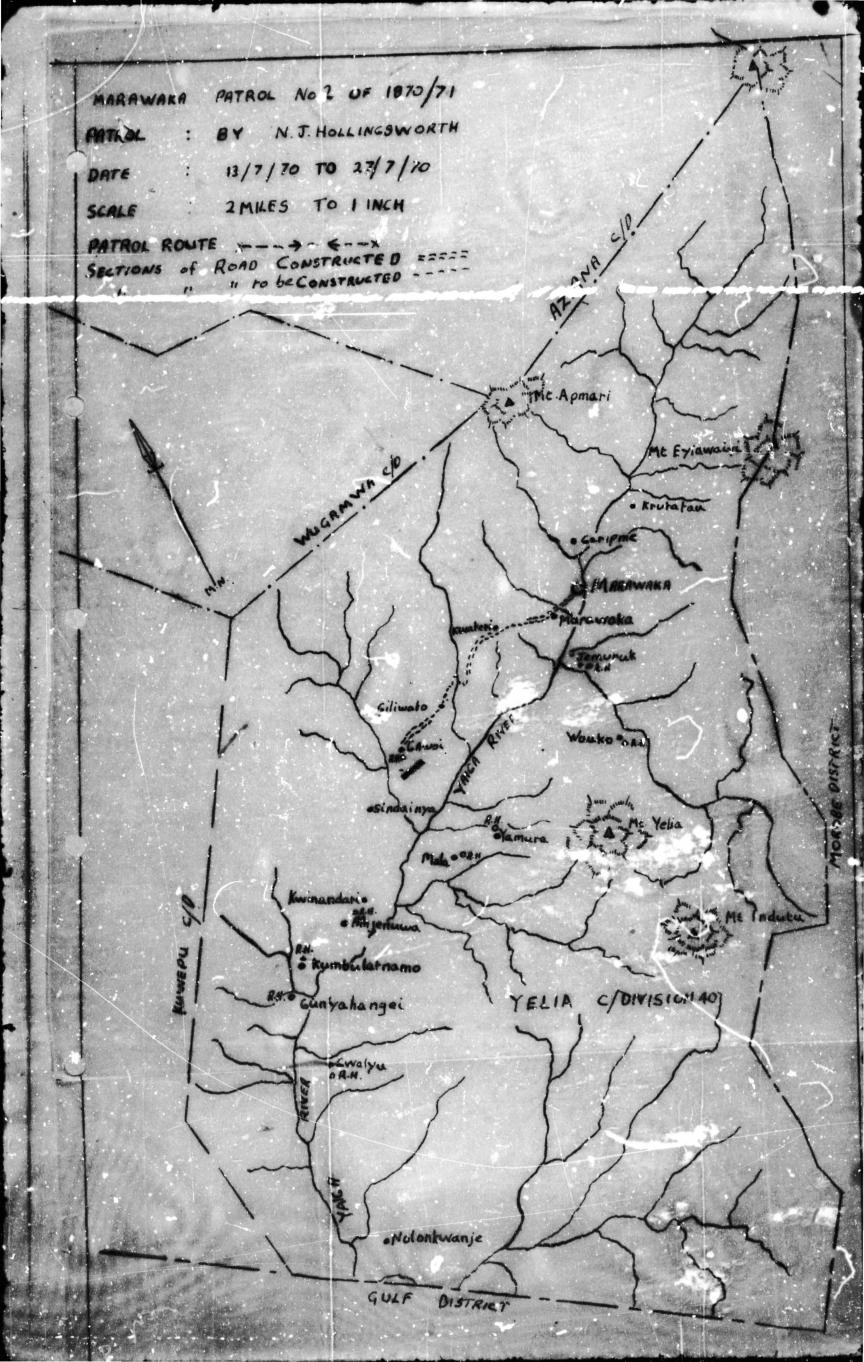
16.6 follows.

The present figures for road constructed are as

- (i) GAWOI approx. 2 miles mile constructed during patrol.
- (ii) GILIWATO approx. 13 miles Approx t mile constructed during patrol.

(iii) MARAWAKA approx. 22 miles.

Now that the people of CILIWATO and KWATERI can see their villages being linked by road to WARAWAKA Station in the near future they will continue to work on the section of road still to be constructed and should complete it before the end of September. The section between GAWCI and GILIWATO, a distance of approximately 3 miles, will possibly be completed by the end of the year 1970 if the people from the BULAKIA Social Group can be persuaded to assist the GAWCI and SINDAINYA people.



Won Council Area
Field Police Zone
TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

District of EASTERN HIGHWANDS REPORT NO MARAWAKA - NO 3-19	150
Patrol Conducted by Kw DONNE - P.O. a A.D.C	
Area Patrolled KUW3PU CENSUS DIVISION NO FI POP 1	861
Patrol Accompanied by Europeans RPNA 1 Mospital Assistant Natives & member RPNA 2 Enterprets Patrol	
Duration—From \3/7/1970 to 4/8/1970	
Number of Days	
Did Medical Assistant Accompany? (hospital Assulant only)	
ast Patrol to Area by—District Services/////19.69	
Medical Studienza / 11/19.69	
Tap Reference FIND Map 2 males = 1"	
Dejects of Patrol Annual Census, Routis Administration	
Community Education Collection of MLSV	
Director of District Administration, PORT MORESBY. Forwarded, please.	
Forwarded, please.	
/ / 19 . District Commissioner	
District Commissioner	
District Commissioner	
Amount Paid for War Lamage Compensation \$	
Amount Paid for War Lamage Compensation \$	
Amount Paid for War Lamage Compensation \$	
Amount Paid for War Lamage Compensation \$	
Amount Paid for War Lamage Compensation \$	

67.13.5

SER /YE



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

In Raply

DISCOM

67-15-2

Division of District Administration,
Department of the Administrator,
GOROKA. AM District Chesclastones, They've Metterde Barrect. Eastern Highlands District.

the Cabillaton 1200.

17th November, 1970.

Departmental Head, Department of the Administrator, KONEBOBU.

MARAWAKA PATROL No. 3/70-71

1 Your 67-13-5 of 1st October, 1970 refers

Would you please forward one of the excess copies of this Patrol Report to the Assistant District Commissioner, Marawaka.

process of the second of the last

All others concerned seem to be well supplied with copies of this Patrol Report.

(J.P. SINCLAIR) A/g. District Commissioner

Marandle.

67-13-5

9)

Division of District Administration,

WINDSON.

lat October, 1970.

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 3/70-71.

My 67-13-5 of 2nd September, 1970 and your 67-15-2 of 16th September, 1970 refer.

Thank you for forwarding two more copical of this report. I now have the original and three copies on file here. Please check your records, rethose at Marawaka, and advise where these surplur those at Marawaka, and advise where these surplur those should be sent as this Headquarters has more than sufficient.

(T. W. ELL.) Departmental Head.

TERRETOORYOOF APPLICATION ON EMPONEMENT OF EA in Replicate 225 190 92 DELECT Distriction of the street of t GOROL -Sastem ticklares District. Libboseptenber, 12070. The District Capelagio Beuertmental Teed. Department of the Administrator, MORROOM, France. MARKING PAIPED 160, 38779-121 Mour 67-11-5 of 200 September, 1990 resess. Reversed decreated limit original and contract of a second colore with your sinne is sured hear. DE ANALYSIS MANUAL SOUNDS The last of the second should be sure to one our man the second to second the second second the second seco A clear reported good field work-(N.H. 100 (10)

(19)

67-13-5

-

Division of District Administration,

KONEDOBU.

PAPUA.

2nd September, 1970

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 3/70-71

Your reference 67-15-2 of 25th August, 1970.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Annual Census and Situation Report by Mr R.W.S. Donue, a/Assistant District Commissioner, of KUWEPU Census Division.

I endorse your covering comments on this extremely informative report. Mr Donne has given an unvarnished picture of the Kuwepu people; their remoteness from outside influence and their disinterest in charge, other than in direct material change that can be readily seen and appreciated.

Mr Donne's comments on attitudes to the possible introduction of Local Government in the future are interesting. The differing attitudes to Councils i.e. the progressive DUNGKWI with their OKAPA affiliations and the very unsophisticated YATWIA with their complete indifference, create difficulties.

The lack of the erest shown in this area by dembers of the Eouse is noted. Forts should be made to encourage the Mombers to make a sits to MARAWAK!, but Mr Donne is surely aware that his area has only a small population and no interesting features to attract politicians.

A clear report of good field work.

(T.W. ELLIS)

Secretary,

Department of the Administrator.

Secretary, Department of the Administrator, Konedobu.

Original and one copy of the report, patrol map and willage population register herewith. Mr. Donne has been doing some good 11720 map and and a some good 11720 map and a som been doing some good 11. rugged country. Bollettery.



District Commissione

(1)

DISCOM 67-15-2

Division of District Administration

GOROKA Hastern Highlands District 25th August 1970.

Assistant District Commissioner,

MARAYAKA PATROL NO. 3 of 1970/71.

Thank you for the copies of your report of your patrol to the Kuwep Census Division. This is a good detailed piece of work adequately reporting the work conducted by the patrol.

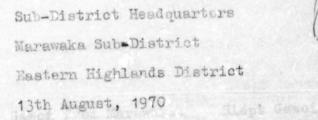
patrol reports from your area, you must continue your efforts in regard to bocal Government information petrols. I have no doubt that a little of the message passed on in pravious talks has been retained by the people, but you must persevere in this regard. Your remarks under the heading "HO SE ON ASSEMBLY" are interesting but I fear that the position you report here is fairly common in the remoter parts of the Territory. There are a great many areas which have not received visits by their duly elected member in Suchanan and the Open Electorate Mr. Warabu have on several occasions been advised of the wishes of the people in regards to visits to their area, but you will realise that it is entirely up to the elected Members to plan and carry out their our movements. You are perfectly in order in passing on any particular feelings that the people may have in relation to general Political bevelopment in your capacity of Assistant District Commissioner - Sub-District, and I expect you to do this. We must face the fact that your area contains a very little population occupying a very rugged accurry, and a communications problem that in all probability will never entirely be overcome. It is precisely for these reasons and to overcome attitudes reported in your Paragraph F. that I am anxious to see Local Government established in your area as soon as possible.

becoming discouraged at the seeming lack of positive results from the good work that you have Jone in this area. I can only say that you cannot logically expect dramatic results in such an area. Steady patrolling and an enlightened and sympathetic attitude to the people will eventually bring results; even though these will not be dramatic and will not be in the short term. A useful and interesting patrol report.

District Commissioner

Sub-District Office Marawaka E.H.D. 13th August, 1970 The District Commissioner, r R.M. 3. DON'TS - Present On Square After Eastern Highlands District GCROKA MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 3 1970/71 Please find herewith the above mentioned Patrol Report. Camping allowence claims and a contingence acquitting my Patrol advance are avtached. Please on forward copies of the Patrol Map to Headquarters. A copy is not required at this office. With reference to paragraph four under B. House of Assembly.

I wonder whether this matter could not be drawn to the attention of Mr. Ellis in his capacity as Secretary, Department of the Administrator and official Member of the House of Assembly. As it appears and official Member of the House of Assembly is this Sub-District unlikely that the Select Committee will visi; this Sub-District it is doubtful whether the people will be alle to have their it is doubtful whether the people will be alle to have their greivences heard by the House of Assembly without some form of official essistance. Failing this, possibly you might feel inclined to approach Mr. Mureso Warebu MHA on this subject. For your information, please (R.W.S. DONNE) Assistant District Commissioner





Alapt du yahangal

Slant Lavar ava.

Blept Iveria

11615.41

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 3 1970/71 (NON COUNCIL AREA)

Village Population Register - attached

Area Study - not attached

of Three tare.

and Posts

Patrol conducted by

Personnel Accompanying : 2 members RFKGC 1 Mospital Assistant

Duration of Patrol

May Reference

- : R.W.S. DONNE Patrol Officers a/ADC
- Area Patrolled . Kuweru C.D. No.41 Pop. 1864
 - - 2 Interpreter Potrol
 - 13/7/70 4/8/70
- Last Patrol to Area : A July, 1969

 DDA/PHD (Influenza) November, 1969
- Objects of Patrol : Annual Census
 Routine Administration
 Community Education
 Collection of HLSV.

Bigens june with Village in itings from Dayol wil Powerel Single Single

Malord Tiles of The Control of the State of

Owners and Community Englishmen - Clarge and Transmity

Margarette evil ejetja jande re political devilops

The little of the control of the Con

The special control of the second sec

a calculate he benefit took

Sections of Established Sections of Sections of the Sections of the Section of th

Carson Voscogi'era, Towagel, Marijes, Fin termini Driving the Amerikani S Balancal, Car officially Brass

: EHD Map 2 miles = 1 inch Kennil sud



DTARY	
1: '-/70	1530-1900 to Gawoi from Marawaka. Slept Gawoi.
14/1/10	Amjenuwe and Kumbulatnamo en route. Talked to Village Officials from Gun'yahangei. Slept Gun'yahangei
15/7/70	Census Yatwia. Talked to Village Officials from Yatwia Gwalyu, Gun'yahangei, Amjenuwa, Sindainya and Kumbulatnamo re Local Government, House of Assembly and the Marawaka Gawoi Road. Slept Gun'yahangei
16/7/70	To Yawenal. Discussions with Yawenal and Binaugore Village Officials. Slept Yawenal.
17/7/70	Census and Community Education - Yawenal, Binaugore, and Kwatnanje, One Local Court heard. Slept Yawenal.
18/7/70	To Davei'avi. Talked to Village Officials. Slept Davei'avi.
19/7/70	Day Observed. Village Inspection. Slept Davci'avi.
20/7/70	Census and Community Education - Davei'avi. Three Local Courts heard. To Ivari. Talked to Village Officials from Simbari area. Opened the Ivari Aid Post. Attended Sing-Sing. Slept Ivari.
21/7/70	Census and Community Education - Ivari, Kamali and Umbokwongari. One arbitration and one Local Court. Again attended Sing-Sing in honour of the newly opened Aid Fost. Slept Ivari.
22/7/70	Discussions with Village Officials from Davei'avi, Yawanal, Binaugore, Ivari, Umbokwongari, Tjetjai, Tjangai, Yiwane and Keikwambi. Matters discussed - Local Government, House of Assembly and matters of Local interest e.g. Ivari Aid Post, proposed Ivari airstrip etc. Walked to Yiwane, discussions with N.T. Missionary at Tjetjai. Talked to villagers. Slept Yiwane.
23/7/70	Census and Community Education - Yiwane and Tjangai. Village inspection Yiwane. Slept Yiwane.
24/7/70	ro Tjetjai. Census and Community Education- Tjetjai, Barakwongari and Keikwambi. Slept Tjetjai.
25/7/70	Discussions with Tjetjai people re political development and Local Government. Slept Tjetjai.
26/7/70	Day observed. Slept Tjetjai.
27/7/70	To Kandui. Village Inspection. Discussions with Village Officials representing the 8 Census Units in this area. Or arbitration heard. Slept Kandui.
28/7/70	Census- Yay cga'ore, Yowagul, Marlyea, Kandui, Irepbe'an/21i, Pandarima, Amiosi and Mcrari. Books balanced. One arbitration heard. Slept Kandui.
29/7/70	A.M. Community Education - attended by people from the above mentioned Census Units. P.M. Salked to Village Officials representing the above villages. Slept Kandui.



30/7/70	To Dungkwi inspecting Tsegare en route. Slept Dungkwi.
31/7/70	Census and village inspection Dungkwi. V.P.R. Slept Dungkwi.
1/8/70	Community Education - Dungkwi. Three hours. Slept Dungkwi.
2/8/70	Day observed. Slept Dongkwi.
3/8/70	To Agakamatasa. Police and Carriers returned to Marawaka via Wugamwa Census Division. Slept Agakamatasa.
4/8/70	To Purosa and on to Okapa. Slept Okapa.
6/8/70	Police and Carriers arrive at Marawaka.

(R.W.S. DONNE)

a/Assistant District Commissioner

REST HOUSES

All Kuwepu Rest Houses are in good condition- with fireplaces and indoor shower recesses. Most have been designed to accommodate one officer only but two cans be accommodated in all Rest Houses if necessary.

WALKING TIMES

to Yawangei 32 to Yawanal 5 to Davei'avi to Ivari to Yiwane to Tjetjai to Kandui to Dungkwi to Tsegore	3 hrs.		
nomeral such as		ecold to	
2		et esse phetrap ens ed to sampend from the	

Division of District Administration, Marawaka Sub-District Bastera Highlands District. mananaha Farhoo No. 3 1970/ 11-KUWEFO GENSUS DIVISION SITUATION REPORT The Kuwepu is an inaccessible Census Division situated in the western region of the Marawaka Sub-District; it is bordered on the west by the South Fore Census Division of the Okapa Sub-District, on the east by the Yelia Census Division, to the north by the Wugemwa Census Division and to the south by the Papuan Border. The area consists of approximatly 200 square miles - 160 square miles of which are covered by tropical rain forest - and has a population of 1864. Access to the area is by root - a two day welk from the nearest centres, road heads and airstrips. The people have had little contact with the outside world and have no cash economy. There is no Local Government Council. The Patrol was mounted the 13th July, 1970 and concluded with my arrival at Ckapa on the 4th August, 1970. The purpose of the Patrol was to conduct the 1970 Census, collect Fighland Labour Scheme Volunteers, carry out a Community Education Campaign and attend to routine administrative matters. POLITICAL A. LOCAL GOVERNMENT There is no Local Government Council in this area. Two local Government Propagenda Patrols have been carried out in the past) t these have aroused little interest. Little of the information given by these Patrols has been retained. Plans for investigating the formation of a Marawaka Council are currently under consideration. Almost all the Community Education Work done by this Patrol was related to Local Government is it was my aim to convince the people that

a) Local Government is desirable. b) A Marsvaka Council could not be a developmental body and c) that in spite of b) above, the political advantages of having a Council would be of benefit to the area. Generally, I think, the people, excluding the Yatwia's and possibly those of the Morari group, could be persuaded to support Local Government. Both the Yatwin and the Morari areas' have had very little contact to date and the former are almost sure to oppose the introduction of Local Government. I seriously doubt whether any louncillor elected to represent this group would be prepared to attend meetings. In my opinion this area should be excluded from any proposed Council my opinion this area should be excluded from any proposed Council until the people have had more contact with the Administration. The until the people have had more contact with the Administration. The Morari group could possibly be persuaded to accept Local Government should this be considered desirable. Generally all the people of this area feel themselves to be less advanced than the other people of this Bub-District. It was commonlyfelt that a Council should be established at Marawaka for a few years prior to the inclusion of the Kuwepu Census Division. As mentioned above it would be possible to persuade all groups to support Local Government with the probable exception of the Yatwia group and the possible exception of the Morari group. The people

with the Administration than the other groups of the Kuwepu Census Division - as a result of this they feel that local Government should be established in the Kuwepu for some years prior to the inclusion of the Yatwia and Morari areas'.

The people of the Durgkwi Census Unit are pro Local Government. For some years they have been desirous of joining the Okapa Local Government Council. On this Patrol they were informed that the District Commissioner feel that they should remain part at the Kuwepu Census Division (D.C. minute 67-12-2 of 26/8/1.59). Consequently the people stated that they were keen on the formation of a Marawaka Council. Unfortunately the people of the Dungkwi area still see a council as a developmental body - an organisation designe more or less specifically to build a road from Okapa to Dungkwi to improve the area's marketing facilities. However after having some discussions of the political benefits according from having a Council the people agreed that, even though the proposed Council would not be a developmental body, it would serve a useful purpose.

The necessity for stressing that any Council established in the Marawaka Sub District could not be primarily a developmental body cannot be over emphasized. Standard Local Government Propaganda appears to stress this attitude and certainly in the visc of Councillors and people of this District this is a Councils most important task.

In an area with the nature of the Marawaka Sub District sparse population, large area, difficult terrain no cash cropping,
no roads either within the area or connecting the area to outside
centres a probable tax rate per head of twenty or thirs cents.
is absurd to anticipate that a Council will be able to indertake
successfully any major developmental projects. However the people
unless disillusioned prior to the establishment of a Council are
likely to anticipate large scale development and, when this does
not occur, are likely to become disinterested in hocal Government.
This could be particularly difficult to combat in an area of this
nature with a maximum of three Patrols per year and no other form of
contact with the people.

It is still true to say that the people lack interest in Local Government and that there will be little public discussion until the formation of a Council becomes imminent.

mer most large on the constant of the constant

or at the without to a the theory at the common at the com

The state of the s

As per standing Instructions no direct approach re Local Government was made to the people.

Page 3



B. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Apart from its pidgin name little is known of the House of Assembly in this area. Community Education talks were given at every Rest House and attendance at the talks was fair.

in the past but little of the information disseminated has been retained. As the people are not literate this is only to be expected. The chief difficulty is that due to the peoples lack of contact with the outside world, the theory of government or even the principles by which the Territory is administered, are too abstract for them to go up or be interested by.

Neither the Regional Member - Mr. D. Buchanon, M.H.A. nor the open member Mr. Mureso Warebu, M.H.A has visited the area since their pre-election campaigns - and it is therefore difficult to persuade the people that the House of Assembly is a representative assembly.

Meetings of Village Officials held at Yiwane and Kandui broached the matter of re-adjusting the electoral boundaries to give the Marawaka Sub District representation in the House of Assembly. Lacking a Member prepared to lister to their complaints, a Council to take action on their behalf, or saybody sophisticated enough to write to the Select Committee concerned it appears that their desires will go unheard.

C) Preferential Voting

This is not understood. The people have had no experience in Local Government elections and, in the House of Arrestly elections held to date, they have usually known the names of one or two candidates at the most.

D) Outline of Political Situation

No traces of nativistic cults or outbreaks of group animosity were noticed on this Patrol. Mission groups have had no real effect on the peoples lives and consequently the adherents of the various groups feel no inter mission rivalry. There are no unusual politico/social problems in this area.

To my knowledge there have been no cargo cults in this area since it was first contacted. There is little intergroup tension and intergroup relationships are generally good.

Due to the fraginentary social system wherein the largest social group of any significance is the extended femily it it difficult for the peofte to thimk of themselves as being basically the same as their neighbours. The fact that the Territory is under the one Administration means nothing to them - their inbred fears and suspicions must be overcome and this of course takes time.

The people of this area are neither anti Administration nor anti European and I see no need to fear political unrest in years to come.

E. Attitude towards Cantral Government

The people have no understanding of the idea of Covernment nor of the methods and aims of the Administration. They have no feeling of unity with their next door neighbours or with the rest of the Territory. Since the establishment of a Patrol Post at Womenara in 1961, the sole henefit to these people has been the cessation of tribal fighting plus a slightly increased flow of European style arteracts to the area. The people have no knowledge of what the Administration does or is trying to do; they have no grasp of the democratic or any other system or government.

Pack Princet and pickets wills

The Care can be made at more the country of the last to the last t



Apart from the ban on tribal fighting the Administration has done little to benefit this area. Funds are limited, the area is the inaccessible and there are many other area's in the Territory with the same or greater problems. This reasoning is not accepted by the people of the Luwepu and indeed their feelings to benefit the area the people of the Kuwepu will continue to regard it in a rather negative manner. The people are certainly not anti Central Government answer, they could not really be called pro Certal Government. The Administration has done so little in this area that the people as deither for or against it. At Dungkwi where the only cash we sing is carried out the people are indeed pro-Administration. At law's where the people have had the least contact the people regard the Administration as a burden that uset be born once or twice a year.

This negative attitude will undoubtedly disappear as soon as some sort of development occurs within the area. Whilst on this Patrol I was invited to open the new Ivari Aid Post in the Simbali area - on Aid Post catering for approximatly 50 per cent of the area's people. The people of the Simbari expressed their thanks for the Administrations assistance in staffing and supplying the Aid Post. Projects of this nature will undoubtedly effect the peoples views with relation to the Central Government.



ECONOMIC

Nor rural developmental projects have been planned for this Census Division. Due to the geographical situation, Access is by foot and from the nearest Kuwepu Census Unit to Marawaka the walking time is two days. Larawaka itself is only served by light

The only money entering the Census Unit is that brought in by returning H.I.S. Volunteers, plus \$150 approximatly from visiting Patrols. There are no accessible markets for fresh food, firewood of pit sawn timber. Some coffee is grown at Dungkwi and this is traded out through Okapa.

The Kuwepu has a large area under timber but this is not of commercial quality; due to the area's inacessability the timber could be sold even if the stands were commercially valuable.

VILLAGE CASH CROP EXTENSION

There is little point in encouraging the introduction of cash crops until a practical plan for the improvement of marketing facilities has been formulated.

ACTIVITIES OF DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS (OTHER THAN DDA)

Past Present and planned - nil.

NON INDIGENOUS DEVELOPMENT

NIL.

GENERAL

If a road can be constructed from Marawaka to Menyamya and it the Menyamya - Lae road is successfully completed it might be possible to build an access road into the Townpu. Due to the area's slight population and the terrain and distance involved this project would involve a great deal of work by the people of the area. However it is the only hope they have of developing their area and their support could be counted on.

No plans can be made at present because the Marawaka -Men amya road will bave to be completed first and this will utilise the whole of the Sub Districts resources.

For statistical details see my comments on the 1969 Kuwepu Fill ge Population Register - attached as an Appendix.

SOCIAL

MUCATION There are two pidgin bible schools operating in the Kuwepu Census Division. One is adjacent to the proposed airstrip site between Davei'avi and Ivari, and the other is at Kandui. Both and Bible Study are the only subjects taught. Both schools have only one teacher each. Approximatly thirty students are taught at each school. Most pupils are aged between 10 and 20 years.

B. HEALTH

The general health of the area is fair. A Hospital Assistant accompanied the Patrol to attend to general health matters. Most matters brought to his attention were minor - sores, infected cuts, ulcers and scabies.

The last PHD Patrol to the area was mounted in 1969 in on conjunction with our Department to combat the Influenza epidemic. It is pleasing to note that there have been only 10 deaths in the 16 and over age group in the last 12 months - the effect of the Influenza epicanic, if any, was centainly insignificant.

An Aid Fost was opened at Ivari approximatly 6 months ago. Since that date the incidence of sores, etc in the Simbari area of the Kuwepu has decreased significantly. The Ivari Aid Post serves approximatly 50% of the Kuwepu's total population.

The people of the Simbari social group gave their full co-operation to the Aid Post Orderly posted to the Ivari Aid Post. The Aid Post was constructed within a reasonable period of time and the buildings are of a sainsfactory standard. Attendance at the Aid Post is good.

The people of the Durgkwi Census Unit occassionally attend the Akagamatasa Aid Post in the Okapa area - 4 hours wilk from Dungkwi.

C. MISSIONS

The Seventh Day Adventist and the New Tribes are the only two Mission Bodies represented in this Gensus Division.

The New Tribes Mission is situated below Tjetjai village. It is currently staffed by one American Missionary.

The S.D.A. have an indigenous evangelist situated at elect every village group - these evangelists are controlled from Rainantu through an indigenous Pastor stationed at Usarumpia in the Yelia Census Division.

EUROPEAN, ASTANS and MIXED RACE

Apart from the expatriate New Tribes Missionary mentioned above there are no European, Asian or Mixed Race people resident in this Census Division.

COLMUNITY EDUCATION (WELFARE)

The monthly courses to be held at Marawaka (as per my Patrol Report No. 2 1969/70) was not eventuated. Community Education (Welfare) Courses have therefore had no effect on this Census Division.

F. CLUBS, YOUTH ACTIVITIES ETC.

ACCOMMODATION, SERVICES and FACILITIES

Until secess to the area has improved the Euwepu has no Tourist potential.

Accommodation - 7 native wa erial Rest Houses for use by Accommodation - I have the area.

Services and Facilities - nil.

H. LAW and ORDER

There would appear to have been no serious outbreaks of law breaking in the Kuwepu since the last Census Patrol. Only a few Courts were heard and the se dealt with relatively minor matters - Adultery, assult (wife beating) and Census evesion. No large senseless burnings off of Kunai were seen on the Patrol and no action was taken under that section of the NAR's.

However, it is too early to say that the people have accepted the Administration as the sole law making, law enforcing body. Due to the area's isolation and the lack of contact the people body. Due to the area's isolation and the lack of contact the people body. Due to the area's isolation and the lack of contact the people have had to date it is felt that their own natural instincts re the punishment of Adultery, etc have only been curbed by the fear of punishment of Adultery, etc have only been curbed by the fear of promt legal retribution. The peoples acceptance of our legal code promt legal retribution. The peoples acceptance of our legal code (as opposed to their compliance with it) is still largely imcomplete.

7



MISCELLANCOS

A. SUBSISTENCE GARDENING DIFFICULATIES

Patrol Reports No. 6 of 1967/68 and No 2 of 1968/69
Teffica to tering 2 patrol Report No 2 of 1969/70 stated that the
and the Kuwepu generally. Patrol Report No 2 of 1969/70 stated that the
these food shortages had been overcome in all areas with the
exception of the Morari. I recommended that due to these food
shortages Patrols should carry rice for use in this area (due
to the distance between Gun'yehangei and Yawenal carriers are
forced to overnight).

Rice was taken on this Patrol but was not used. Village Officials from the Morari area stated that the food shortage had been fully overcome and that they were only to harry to provide food for the Patrol.

B. MORARI SOCIAL GROUP

There is currently only one Rest House in this area. The villages of Yawanal and Binaugore are situated within 30 mirutes walk of the Rest House and are therefore comfortably served by it.

The Kwatnanje Census Unit is 6 hours walk from the Morari Rest House and although the people have stated that they prefer to walk to Vawenal for Census taking, etc. I feel that the situation is unsatisfactory.

To date the people have declined to construct a Rest House at Kwatnanje but, I hope in the near future that they will be ersuaded to do so. (There attendances rate of the Kwatnanje Census Unit at the 1970 Census was approximatly 100%). (mly 11 people attended the 1969 Census from Kwatnanje.

C. YATWIA SOCIAL GROUP

The Yatwiss have finally abondoned their semi nomadic life and have settled approximatly 12 hours walk from Gun'yahangei in the Yelia Census Division. As per their previous requests they were cossused at Gun'yahangei and not at Yawenal.

The I liai and villagers of Yatwia have begun clearing a Petrul track to Yatwia and intend to build a Rest House. When this been done it is my intendion to visit their new village. It is at quite sure whether their village is situated at the foot of the Yelia Census Division or the Kuwepu and until the area has been visited I shall make no recommendations re the possible administration of the group as part of the Yelia Census Division.

D. MARLYRA CENSUS UNIT (MUNERE GROUP)

Approximatly 15 of the 27 people of this group appeared for the 1970 Census. This was the first Census for 3 years. The group have not in fact migrated to Papus - they are currently residing 1 to 2 days walk from the nearest Rest House - Kandri. The difficulties involved in visiting a small inaccessible group such as this are readily apparent however, now the group has finally been located an attempt will be mode to visit them on future Patrois to the area.



NCMADISM

All social groups in this Census Division have now nettled down to more or less permanent village life. The Yatwia's have southed the last two or three years. An effort will be made to visit these areas during the next scheduled Patrol to this area.

SCCIAL GROUPINGS

There are five major social groups in this Census Division. Traditionally these people do not appear to have been bitter enemies and although they fought occasionally with each other their animosity is largely confined to the Bulakia group of the Yelia Census Division and the Mantakia group of the Wugamwa Census Division.

Though each group is seperate and distinct they are all connected by loose ties made necessary by customs of trade, kinship and sister exchange. The Yatwia and Morari groups are the most isolated and they have the lesst contact with other groups.

All groups share the one language.

Yatwia Census Unit
Dungkwi - Dungkwi Census Unit
Morari - Yawenal, Binsugore & Kwatnanje Census Units
Keikwambi, Yiwane, Ivari, Tjetjai,
Tjangai, barakwongari, Umbokwongari,
Kamali and Davei'avi.
Kandui, Amiosi, Pandarima, Marlyea,
Morari, Yowagul, Irepbe'angeli and
Yagonga'ore.

TAX/CENSUS ROLL

The peoples increasing familiarity with Census procedures has ensured a gradual improvement in the accuracy of the Tax/Census Roll for this Census Division.

Less than one percent of all names recorded were found to be Double by Frees at the time of this Census and it is hopel that this error has been completely bailetated obtained.

An estimated 97% plas of the total population now has been recorded in the Fax Census Roll. Unrecorded names have been added to the Fax Census Roll at the rate of 60 p.a. over the last two years.

APPENDICES

- 1. Village Population Register
- 2. A Brief Statistical Analysis of the 1970 V.P.R.
- 3. List of Village Officials Kuwepu Consus Division

M. HOW. & PELLOON OFFICER

A BRIEF STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF THE 1970 V.P.R.

KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISION

1. The total population of the Kuwepu is now 1864 - an increase of 93 since the last Census in July 1969. Approximatly 45% of this increase was due to the recording of previously uncensused people - particulary in the Morari and Munere area's.

2. The death rate rose from 1.1 deaths per hundred in 1969 to 1.77 in 1970 (2.02 in 1968). There is no evidence to show that the 1969 Influenza epidemic had any effect on this area. One third of all deaths occurred in the over 16 age group.

The birth rate rose from 3.89 per hundred in 1969 to 4.49 in 1970 - an increase of 0.6 births per hundred. (c.f. 3.45 in 1968).

The rate of natural increase was 2.72 per hundred - compared with 2.78 in 1969 and 1.43 in 1968.

Only four males are currently attending school - 0.21% of the total population. There are no female students.

The total number of males in the 16-45 age group absent from the area at the time of Census was 133 - compared with 77 in 1969 and 100 in 1968. Of these 124 were employed wider the Highland Labour Scheme.

Thirty one percent of the males aged 16-45 were therefore absent from the area.

Regrettably no new Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers

No womer could be classified as absentee workers or students and none were living with their husbands outside the area.

Census attendances throughout was good and only two people were prosecuted for failure to appear for Census. (Three other people wer warned). In the last two years approximatly 12 not previously recorded names have been added to the Census Registers. It is estimated that over 97% of the Population is now censused annually.

The Marlyea Census Unit was censused for the first time in three years. Sixty percent of the group attended the Census. There were no prosecution.

at

LIST OF VILLAGE OFFICIALS = KUWEPU CEUSUS DIVISION

and the second s	the same to the same of the sa			
LULUAI	Y FRAME, WANDEN	OF	YATWIA	1967
TUL TUL	MALIYAMU BOWANDAS	OF	BINAUGORE	1967
TUL TOL	SUWOYO SUWOKO	QF	YAWENAL	1967
TAULULI	WAIRTH GAI DIGAVE	OF	DAVEI'AVI	1964 -
LULUAT	SIMPAISUTAL POPLANO	OF	TJETJAI	1963 -
TUL TUL	MARUMBISIN DANGAGII	CĒ	TJANGLT	1964
TUL TUL	WIWAUWE KILAWOI	OF	IVARE	1965
TUL TUL	WAUNT IWOKU	OF	HIVANIE	1965
TUL TUL	IGIPM SUGGIE	OF	KEIKWAMBI	1967
IDLUAI	MINDINI MINDHNI	OF	DUNGKWI	1962 -
TUL TUL	FURGALE YAMWETNA	OF	DUNGKWI	1962 -
TUL TUL	DANGAREM WELWEL	027	KANDUI	1967
TUL TUL	CAMEL BANACORE	OF	AMIOSI	1967
LULUAT	DUI'AMEN SIMBETJEL	OF	TREPBE'ANGEL	1967
THE THE	AREMAI MARA'OI	OF	MORARI	1967
TUL TUL	MUNDAME DUAMBEN	OF	PANDARIMA	1967
				STATE OF THE PARTY

All village officials listed are still in service.

None hage retired, deceased, resigned or been dismissed. The list is fully comprehensive insofar as the Kuwepu Census Division is concerned.

ADE BY ROAD TO OKAPA KAMANIC SUS D · P. ROSE EH PARAWAKA PATROL N. 3 1970 KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISION : Patrol conducted by R.W.S. Donne a/ADC July , 1970 District Boundary Census Die Boundary Patrol Route Austrap SPLIT Rest House Census Unit And Post Constitute De rate Kuwery C.D Kuwep M Aws Donnie - P.O

TO WONEHARA AZIANA C.D. KUWEPU CT. MARRWAKA (Scattened)



FIELD POLICE ZONE TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

Director of District Administration PORT MORESBY. / / 19 Amount Paid for War Damage Commount Paid from D.N.E. Trust	Forwarded, please. District Commissioner Compensation £
Pirector of District Administration ORT MORESBY.	Forwarded, please. District Commissioner
Director of District Administration PORT MORESBY.	n. Forwarded, please.
Director of District Administration	
Director of District Administration	n,
ampaign Lallection H.A	
Deplets of Parrol Conduct 192	S Volenteers & Astefacts for Tenninger Mostron Hamin
Medical	
ast Patrol to Area by-District	Services
old Medical Assistant Accompany	y?
	Number of Days 17 / Jays
uration—From	2 to 17./9/1970.
Natives	2 MOMBERS RPNGC
atrol Accompanied by Europeans	NIL
	CENSUS DIVISION 39 POPULATION 1328
atrol Conducted by N.J. how Les	

67-13-26

Division of District Administration.

KONEDOBU. PAPUA.

5th November, 1970.

The District Commissioner, Bastern Highlands District, GOROKA.

MARAMAKA PATROL NO. 5/70-71

Your reference 67-15-2 of 26th October, 1970.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Annual Census and Situation Report by Mr. B. . Hollingsworth, Assistant Patrol Jificer, of WUGANWA Census Division.

An informative report of a useful patrol. Mr. Donne's comments adequately cover matters of interest.

(T. . ELLIS) Departmental Head. 67- /3-%.

KONEDORO

Bivision of District A ministration,

GOROKA - Eastern Highlands District.

The District Commissioner, Eastern Righlands District, GONGKA

67- Fresh

DISCOM

67.15.2

118

26th October, 1970.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub District Office,

MARAL KA PATROL REFORT NO. 5 OF 1970/71

Thank you for the copies of the Report submitted by Mr. Hollingsworth for his Fatrol of the Wugamwa Census Livision, together with your covering comments.

I can see not reason why the people of hire and Gaima can not be registered as one Census unit in the Nire Book, provided the people are agreeable. Then the Gaima book is closed please advise me so that Headquarters can be notified of the chapge.

The comments under Appendix "C" Outbreak of Influencer paragraph 5 are noted and I will bring the matter to the attention of the District Redical Clibring the matter that he investigate the possibility of establishing an eid post within the Census Division.

Your comments adquately cover the Report and I have no further comments to add. Mr. Hollingsworth appears to have cerried out a good Patrol and should be congratulated.

(J. P. SINCLAIR)
A/District Commissioner.

A ADMANDARY DISTRICT COUNTRIES CONST

c.c.

The Departmental Head, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU.

Original and one copy of the above Report together with Patrol Map and covering comments are forwarded herewith.

(J. P. SINCLAIR)

DISCOM
67.15.2

Division of District Administration.

COROKA - Eastern Highlands District.

26th October, 1970.

The Assistant District Commissioner,

Lub Bistrict Office,

LARA A.

MARAL KA PATROL REPORT NO. 5 OF 1970/71 MUGARWA CENSUS DIVITION.

Thank you for the copies of the Report submitted by Mr. Hollingsworth for his fatrol of the Wugamwa Census Division, together with your covering comments.

I can see now reason why the people of Nire and Gaima can not be registered as one Census unit in the Nire Book, provided the people are agreeable. When the Gaima book is closed please advise me so that Headquarters can be notified of the change.

The comments under appendix "C" Outbreak of Influencer paragraph 5 are noted and I will bring the matter to the attention of the District Medical Officer requesting that he investigate the possibility of establishing an aid post within the Census Division.

Your comments adjustely cover the Report and I have no further comments to add. Wr. Hellingsworth appears to have carried out a good Patrol and should be congratulated.

(J. P. SINCLAIR)

A Angletant District Commissioner

c.c.

The Departmental Head, Department of the Administrator, KONELOBU.

Original and one copy of the above Report together with Patrol Map and covering comments are forwarded herewith.

(J. P. SINCLAIR)

118

Sub-District Office MARAWAKA

con- or extent the said

28th September, 1970

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA

Lavinovica the province and

Lorenza terre de la la calverse de la companya de l

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 5 of 1970/71-WUGAMWA CENSUS DIVISION

Please find herewith the above mentioned Patrol Report, Camping Allowence Claims and Contingencies acquitting the Patrol

Also enclosed are maps of the area and Village Population Registers for the 1970 Census.

With reference to the last paragraph of Mr. Hollingsworth's Appendix B. It is recommended that the two Census Units of NIRE and GARA1 be amaggamated into the one Census Unit.

For your information, please.

waters to be the Might and telestr School first Schooling been

SOLVE OF THE SOLVE (R.W.S. DONNE)

The part of the part that the resulting the part and all points to have been responds I simila them your promited to the I of that Patrick

is the sale of the sale of

WASSISTENT District Commissioner

ssistant District Commissioner

of the time become

Sub-District Office MARAWAKA E.H.D.



27th September, 1970

Mr. N.J. Hollingsworth A.P.C. MARAWAKA

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 5 1970/71 WUGAMWA CENSUS DIVISION

The above mentioned Report refers.

The Report though brief is satisfactory and the Patrol has apparently been successfully carried out.

I again recommend that you read your Reports after typing and prior to submission in order that typing errors may be restified.

With reference to Appendix B. These males aged 14 to 15 working under the Highland Labour Scheme have probably been incorrectly entered in the Census Register - no non adults are accepted for work under this scheme.

The Map submitted will be accepted this time however your Patrol Route has not been clearly marked and the Map is still entilted Womenara Patrol Ko. 4 1968/59.

It is noted that the Certificate of Dependence you were instructed to prepare for submission to the Marawaka Local Court (para. 5 of your instructions) ions not appear to have been prepared. I again draw your attention to the fact that Patrol Instructions must be adhered to.

For your information, please.

R.W.S. DORNE)

MAssistant District Commissioner

Sub District Office, MARAWAKA, Eastern Highlands District.

22nd September, 1970.

MARAWAYA PATROL NO. 5 1970/71 WUGAMWA CENSUS DIVISION

PATROL CONDUCTED BY

: N.J. HOLLINGSWORTH - ASSISTANT PATROL

AREA PAIROITEL

: WUGAMWA Census Division No. 39 Population 1328

PERSONNEL ACCOMPANYING

: Two Members R. P. G.G. C. One Interpreter Patrol

DURATION OF PATROL

: 1/9/70 te 17/9, .0 17 Days

LAST PARKOL TO AREA

: DDA ELBAWAKA No. 12 1969/70 June, 1970

OBJECTS OF PATROL

Community Education Collection of HLC Volunteers
Collection of Artefacts for the Territory ussum.

Routine Administration.

MAF REFERENCE

. W.H.D. Map 1"=2miles

At 1 ast one night was spent in each hest outs in the WudalWA Census Division. The Hamlet or Village of GA MA was not visited as this Hamlet has now been deserted and the provious inhabitants now live at RIKE Hamlet (See Appendix "A" of enclosed Situation Report).

...........

The attendance at all Community Education Meetings was good and there were not any cases of people failing to report at the actual census taking.

Sub District Office,
MARAWAKA,
Eastern Highlands District.
22nd.Angust,1970.

Mr. Assistant Patrol Officer N.J. Hollingsworth, M A R A WAA K A .

MARAWAKA PATROL No.5 1970/71 - WUGAMWA CENSUS DIVISION. FIELD POLICE ZONE . NON COUNCIL AREA.

On the day after your return from the P.W.D. Elasting Course you are to depart for the Wugamwa Census Division for a period of approximatly two weeks.

The objects of this Fatrol will be
1.To conduct the 1970 Wugamwa Census Division Annual Census.
2.To continue with the Community(Political)Education Campaign
- the topics to be dealt with are a) Local Government
and b) Majority Rule, Rule of law.
3.Collection of H.L.S. Volunteers

4. Purchase of artefacts for the Territory Museum - you will take an advance of \$60 on CFC G116 for this purpose. The District Commissioners memorandum referenced 7-1-1 of the 19th August, 1970 and attachments thereof are to be noted prior to your departure and I draw your attention particularly to the "Directions for Collecting Specimens" Circular and to the fact that a reasonable price must be paid to the people.

5. Attend to the claim for compensation by dependents of Nundunlilea Marsuwai of Wolondinkua. Claimants will need to come to Marawaka to enable the Certificate of Dependency to be completed by a Local Court Magistrate. See file 62-1-1 for details and an example of the procedure to be followed.

Constables First Class larus and Umba with Interpreter Patrol Vabauwina will accompany the Patrol.

6. Routine Administration

Place is been the people of the Wugamwa that the possible construction of an aid Pos at Nire is now under consideration and that they will be avised of the results at a later date. Is it is by no means sure that an Aid Post Orderly will be available for this posting you should take care not to leave the people with the impression that an Aid Post will be built in the near future of Geed, at all.

Coheme Vo unceers should be forwar -d to Mar walknike from one settled by on stall an entered who "Record of Arulto jons" Book

Gaima Census W. t as this would not appear to have to visited for approximatly twelve months as here is no Rest to a ut Gaima you meth think find it advisable to take a sail.

As I was a parting for the Aziana on the 20th of a should discuss the office a may have, with me, prior to my decreters.

Please ens. e let the Information contained in your Fairol Report is communate with the length of time spent on atrol.

Wishing your successful Patrol.

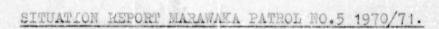
. CNNW - a/A.D.C.

MARAWAKA PATLOL NO.5 1970/71

PATROL D	IARY	
1/9/70	0939-1300 1500-1700	Walked to GAWOI Discussions with Village Officials. Slept GAWOI
2 /9/70	0600-1315 1545-1615	Walked to FOIJINABA Discussions with Village Official from KOIJINABA
	C210 41045	Slept KOIJINABA
3/9/70	0900-1200 1200-1400 1400-1530 1530-1 61 5	Census of Kojjinaba. Community Education. Hearing of Land Dispute. Walked to WOLODINKWA Slept WOLODINKWA
4/9/70	0900-1 1 00 1100-1400 1530-1830	Census of WCLODINKWA Community Education. Discussions with Village Elders. Slept WOLODINKWA
5/9/70	0800-1000 1030-1200	House Line Inspection Settlement of dispute involving Lutheran Mission Evangelist.
<i>(''</i>	1330-1515	Purchasing of Artefacts for Territory Museum.
6/9/70		Slept WCLODINKWA Sunday Observed
7/9/70	0730-0830 0930-1250 1400-1615	Walked to NIRE Census of NIRE, GAIMA and ANJI Community Education - GAIMA Slept NIRE
8/9/70	0830-1130 1315-1430 1430-1630	Community Education - NIRE and ANJI Settlement of Marriage Disputer. Collection of Artefacts for Museum. Slept NIRE
9/9/70	0815-1130 1245-1430 1430-1745	Inspection of ANJI and NIRE House Lines. Discussions with V.O's from GAIMA and NIRE re movement of people from GAIMA to NIRE. Balaicing of U. sus Books.
	1430-1145	Slept NIE
10/9/70	0730-0830 0930-12 3 0 1345-1550 1500-1655	Walked toTJELELEKWOL Census of TJELELEKWOL andTJECAMT Inspection of Mouse Lines. Discussions with Village Elders. Slept TJELELEKWOL
11/9/70	0800-1200 1300-1620	Community Education Attended Village Ceremonial Cocasion. Slept TJELELEKWOL.
12/9/70	0600-0730 0845-1115 1130-1350 1400-1530 1700-1900	Walked to SIUMOGU Census of SIUMOGU and KANEXWAMPI Community Education Inspection of House Line. Discussions with Village Elders. Slept Siumogu.
13/9/70	0530-0830 0930-1215 1300-1610	Walked to PINJI Census of Pinji Community Education Slept PINJI
14/9/70	0600-1200 1600-1700	Walked to Womenara Discussions with Village Alders. Slept WONEMARA



15/9/70	0830-1145	Discussions with P.H.D. Staff and Village Officials from the WONENARA Area re
	1600-1800	Influenza Epidemic L.C. of J. don't to assait Jass. Relancing of Census Books Slept Wonenera
16/9/70	0930-1045 1509-1300 1400-1600	Walked to YANYI Discussions with Village Officials Hearing of further evidence re Assault Case. Slept Yanyi
t¥00±1330 17/9/70	0 700-1330	Walked to MARAWAKA Completion of Pat. 1



INTRODUCTION.

The Wugamwa Census Division is situated in the pentre Suc Listrict. It is bounded on the north by the Aziana C.D., on the east by the Young C.D. and on the south and west by the Kuwepu C.B. It covers an area of approximately 180 square mis.

The Census Division has a population of 1328 of which the majority are to be found along the Wugamwa River living on ridge tops all of which would be below 5000 feet a.s.l. Other than the river outlet in the west the surrounding area is comprised of steep moutain ranges rising to 10,000 feet a.s.l. These ranges are heavily farest covered by dense rain forest.

No rainfall figures are available for the area but 130 inches per year would be a reasonable estimate.

At present the only access to the area is by foot with walking tracks in from Wonenara and Usarumpia Airstrips with Marawaka being at least 10 hours walk from the nearest Wugamwa Rest House. The nearest road head is in the Okapa Sub District approx - tmately three days walk from the Wugamwa C.D.

POLITICAL.

a) LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

At present there is no Local Government Council in the Sub District.

Since the Local Government Propaganda Patrol mounted in December, 1967, Community Education talks, including Local Government, have been given by the majority of Patrols to the area. Little of the information imparted by these patrols to the people has been retained.

The people of this Census Division desire economic development and are unable to see how a Local Government Council of the type to be introduced in the near future (which due to the low per capita income and the lack of communications of the area could only function as an advisory body) could assist them with this development. They prefer to think of a Council as an Developmental Body and on numerous occasions during the Patrol it was mentioned that they felt it preferable to delay the introduction of Local Government until a road has been constructed into the area and some form of cash cropping has been introduced.

They aid, however, appear to uderstand that if Local Government was introduced in the near future then it would be purely an advisory body and would result in a possible increase in Political Development.

The people still fear the imposition of Council Tax and I feel that this fear will not be fully allayed until the actual formation of a Council when they can actually see for themselves that the tax they will have to pay, if any, is purely nominal.

As these people are reletively progressive in their thinking there should be no difficulty in persuading them to accept Local Government but I feel that their interest and cooperation may dwindle when they discover for themselves that the Council could not undertake large scale developmental projects.



Even though numerous Community (Political) Education campaigns have been carried out in the Wugamwa in the past, little is known short the Force of Lark.

Community Education talks were given at all Rest Houses during the Patrol and generally the attendance was good. A good deal of interest was shown during discussions on Local Government but upon mention of the House of Assembly this interest promptly waned. These people are virtually isolated from the rest of Papua and Newgrings Guinea and although interested in hearing about the outside world find it too difficult to grap the principles of Central Government and the House of Assembly and its functions. A few of the younger males who have worked on the coast under the Highland Labour Scheme have basic ideas of the House and its functions and did show some interest during the patrol but the remainder of the population who have not even come in contact with their Regional of Open Members of the House show little interest or understanding.

This situation be overcome once some form of communication with the outside world has been established such as the construction of a road into the area.

Preferential VOTING.

Little if anything is understood of the principal of Preferential Voting. The people have only participated in one House of Assembly election and as yet have had no experience with Local Government elections.

MAJORITY RULE.

As per my Patrol Instructions the topics of Majority Rule and Rule of Law were discussed during Community Education talks given at all Rest Houses. Both topics created a certain amount interest and appeared to be understood as they are merely extensions of parts of the indigenous social system.

TRANSFER OF SUE DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS.

The transfer of Sub District Headquarters from Womenara to Marawaka has had little effect on the people of this area.

BRIEF OUTLINE OF POLITICAL SITUATION.

No traces of nativistic cults or unrest were noticed during this Patrol.

Mission groups have had little effect on the lives of the Nugamwa people and as a result there is no rivalry or animosity between the adherents of the various faiths.

It was noticed that a number of people in the area were turning, to a certain extent, towards the younger more educated males (return 1 Highland Labour Schene Volunteers) for leadership. Although these younger adults now play a more important role at village level it is felt that more important matters are still taken to the Village Elders for the final decision.



The Wugamwa Census Division is purely a subsistance area.

Nolunteers but even when these trees start to produce the coffee will be left on the trees as there is no market within reasonable distance of travel.

The only income for the area is derived from returning HLS Volunteers and from the Administration in payment for fresh food and carriers. Some money was earned in the past by labourers on the Marawaka Airstrip but as this project has been completed this source of income has now ceased to exist.

No rural developmental projects have been planned for this Census Division. Due to the geographical situation of the area patrolled development is well nigh impossible at the moment as the only access to the area is by foot.

Only six Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers were recruited during the patrol. The general feeling in the area was that no more labourers should be recruited from the Wugamwa until some of those already on the coast return. At present 25% (90) of the adult male population (359) are working out of the area, of those 86 are HLS Volunteers. In addition to these adults there are 19 children (approximate age 15 years) working outside the District.

The Wugamwa has a reasonably large area under timber but this is not of commercial quality and even if it were could not be sold due to the areas inaccessability.

VILLAGE CASH CROP EXTENSION.

Thereis little point in encouraging the planting of cash crops until marketing facilities are accessable to the people of the area.

ACTIVITIES OF DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS OTHER THAN DDA.

Past, present and planned - nil.

NON INDIGENOUS DEVELOPMENT

Mil.

COMMUNICATIONS.

The nearest road head to the Wugamwa Census Division is in the Okapa Sub District and is at least two and one half days walk away. Womenara Airstrip is five to six hours walk fr a PINJI in the north western part of the Census Division but is shortly to be closed even to private operations.

Marawaka Station and Airstrip are ten hours walking time from the nearest Wugamwe Census Unit.

Consequently any major development of this area trwill be virtually impossibly until a road has been constructed.

It was mentioned at SIUMOGU by the Village Official that his people were desirous of constructing an airstrip and possibly a Patrol Post in the Wugamwa area. This I feel shows that the people of this area are interested in development of their land and advancing themselves but as is obvious it was necessary to explain that due to the insignifigant population of the Wugamwa

COMMUNICATIONS (continued).

is of

and the fact that a light aircraft strip has little economic benifit to an area would mean that it would be some time, if ever, before the Government could or would construct an airstrip in the area.

Education

Thereis only one school in the Consus Division, this being a Lutheran Mission Bible School. The school is staffed by an indigenous teacher/evangelist giving lessons to 25 students in pidgin literacy and Bible Study. Four students attend the Lutheran Mission Primary 'T' School in Kainantu and one student is studying at Finchhafen with the Lutheran Mission.

HEALTH.

The general health of the people in the Census Division at the time of the Patrol (excluding influenza which will be dealt with under appendix 'C') was fair.

The nearest Aid Posts are at Womenara and Murawaka and consequently most minor cilments are not attended to. It is hoped that P.H.D. will shortly introduce an Aid Post to the Wugamwa Census Division preferably in the NIRE area as this Census Unit is centrally situated in the and within two hours talk for the entirepopulation of 1328. The people of the area were informed that the Health Department was investigating this matter.

MISSIONS.

At present there are two Mission Bodies operating in the Wugamwa Census Division, those being the Lutheran and Seventh Day Adventist Missions. The New Tribes Mission have an alrenated block of land at Nire (three acres) but over the past eighteen months this mission station has not been manned.

Lutheran:

ARR

Nine indigenous evangelists - KOIJINABA(2)
WOLODINKWA(1), ANJI(1), PINJI(1), NIRE(2) and
TJELELEKWOL(2). One of the Evangelists at
Nire runs a Pidgin Bible School.

Seventh Day Adventist: There is an indigenous Evangelist at each of TJEGAMI, SIUMOGU, GAIMA and ANTY.

done of the above mentloned bodies has pressed very far with the introduction of Christianity in this Census Division. The people accept the Missions but do not really differentiate between them. They show little preference for one Mission over another and there is no conflict between the adherents of the various faiths,.

EUROPEANS ASIANS AND MIXED RACE.

Apart for one white and one negro American working for the New Tribes Mission (both or whom have been absent for the past eighteen months) there are no Europeans, Asian or Mixed I ce residing in this Census Division.

COMMUNITY EDUCATION (WELFARE)

Courses held to date have had no effect on this area.

CLUBS? YOU'TH ACTIVITIES ATC.



LAW AND ORDER

Two cases of Common Assault were brought before the Patrol and these were subsciterily forw feel to Marawake for court action. The people appear to accept the Administration as the the sole law making and law enforcing body. It is felt that the majority of incidents involving a breach of the law are either brought before Local Court Majistrates patrolling in the area or as is more often the case to Marawaka for court action.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Housing in the area at the time of the Patrol was generally good with the majority now constructed being of round or rectangular design with pit pit or bamboo walls and raised floors. None of the old kunai grass "bee hive" type house were seen. Sanitation in the villages was good with rubbish being cleared from them and their surrounds.

Western style artefacts and clothing are now quite common in the area. There are no locally owned radies in the area.

The area is relatively new in the field of Administration influence. Regular patrolling was not started until the establisment of Wonenara Station in 1961. Prior to this irregular patroling was mar carried out from Kainantu and Okapa. The area is now visited at least four times a year.

ASSISTANT PATROL OFFICER

APPENDICES

A- Village Population Register

B- Statistical Analysis of V.P.Register.

C- Influenza

D- Map of area patrolled.

APPENDIX "B" A BRIRF STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF THE 1970 VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER - WUGAMWA CENSUS DIVISION The total population of the Wugamwa Census Division has risen to 1,328, an increase of 22 since the last census in September, 1969. The death rate rose from 1.38 in 1969 to 2.18 in 1970, an increase of 0.8 per 100. Over 50% of the deaths occurred in the 16-45 age group. The Birth Rate rose from 2.92 in 1969 to 3.92 in 1970 The rate of Natural Increase rose from 1.54 to 1.74. The number of students absent at school inside the District rose from 4 in 1969 to 23 in 1970. This was due to the fact that the 1969 census was carried out during the school vacation period. Of the 23 student absent 4 attend the Lutheran Mission Primary 'T' School in Kainantu. One Child was absent outside the District attending the Lutheran Mission School in Finchbafen. The number of Male Adults absent at work rose from 85 in 1969 to 86 in 1970. This however does not include 4 adults working inside the District at Goroka and Kainantu. There are also working inside the District at Goroka and Kainantu. There are also 19 children in the 14-15 age group absent as Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers. Excluding 6 adult males recruited by the Patrol there are 25% of the adult males absent from the Sub District. As previously mentioned 4 males work inside the Ristrict, one of these being employed as a Warder in Goroka. One of the males outside the District is also employed as a Warder in Madang. The remainder are employed under the Highland Labour Scheme. Census attendance throughout the area was good and there were no prosecutions. The Census Unit of Gaima has now become virtually non-existent with all the previous inhabitants having moved to NIRE Hamlet. The only exceptions are four aged males who remain Gaima during the Dry Season and carry on with the Broduction TAPA Cloth. Gardens are still cultivated in the Gaima area at Gaima durin of TAPA Cloth. but this work is done by both NIRE and GAIMA people. During discussions the following day with the majority of people from both Gaima and Nire it was requested by both groups that all names be recorded in the one census book under the name of NIRE. It is suggested that this request be noted and if ke possible the new book be compiled prior to the 1971 Census. Both groups are closely related and as they are now living in the one Hamlet it seems pointless to have them recorded in two Census Books which may lead to possible confusion in future years.

Sub-District Office MARAWAKA E.H.D. (3)

27th September, 1970

Mr. N.J. Hollingsworth A.P.O. MARAWAKA

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 5 1970/71 WUGAMWA CENSUS DIVISION

The above mentioned Report refers.

The Report though brief is satisfactory and the Fatrol has apparently been successfully carried out.

I again recommend that you read your Reports after typing and prior to submission in order that typing errors may be rectified.

With reference to Appendix B. Those males aged 14 to 15 working under the Highland Labour Scheme have probably been incorrectly entered in the Census Register - no non adults are accepted for work under this shheme.

The Map submitted will be accepted this time however your Patrol Route has not been clearly marked and the Map is still entitted Wonemara Patrol No. 4 1968/69.

It is noted that the Certificate of Dependence you were instructed to prepare for submission to the Marawaka Local Court (para. 5 of your instructions) does not appear to have been prepared. I again draw your attention to the fact that Patrol Instructions must be adhered to.

For your information, please.

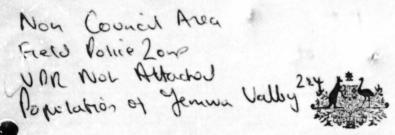
(R.W.S. DONNE)

A/Assistant District Commissioner

APPENDIX "C" OUTBREAK OF INFLUENCA = WUGAMWA C.D. This outbreak was brought to the attension of the Patrol at NIRE Best House when it was reported that he adult male and one male child from WOLODIANA had died prior to the arrival of the Batrol from what sounded very much like influenza. It was also reported that an adult male from ANJI had died from a similar illness at approximately the same time. A further 25 cases were reported from the NIRE area and apon receiving this report the Assistant District Commissioner was contacted and four tence a Medical Patrol was in the area. At the time of writing this report there are no scurate figure available bot during the time the Patrol was in the area a further three people died, those being two adult females and and one adult male, bringing the total of deaths to six. Another death has since been reported by the Medical Patrol in the Wugamwa. During the Patrol there were no cases of influenza in the TJEGAMI, TJELELERWOL, SIUMOGU and KANEKWAMPI areas. All cases reported were in the NIRE, ANJI, GAIMA, FINJI, WOLODIMKWA and KOIJINABA areas with a total of 63 Possible cases being reported. The Medical Patrol at present in the area reports that the epidemic is now under control in the Wugamwa Census Division. If it was not for the fact that a D.D.A. Patrol was in the area at the time of the cathresk it is doubtfult whether there would have been any report made for some time and this I feel as another reason why an Aid Post should be constructed



NI HOLLINGS WORTH. A.P.O.



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

	W.S DONNE ADO MADE
Area Patrolled YETT	WA VALLEY YELLA C.D.
	opeans
Nation—From. 22/9/17	ives 2 MENBERS RANGE I INTERPRETER ! 10 - 26 - 9 - 70 /19 700 7/10/19 70.
	Number of Days
Did Medical Assistant Acc	company?
Last Patrol to Area by-Dis	strict Services/7/197.0
Me	edical//19
Map Reference	E.H.J MAP 1" = 2 H.LES
anya Kon), Routine	Again, Pentical Eque Concerni
Director of District Adminis PORT MORESBY.	
Director of District Adminis	
Director of District Adminis	tration,
Director of District Adminis PORT MORESBY. / / 19	Forwarded, please.
Director of District Adminis PORT MORESBY. / / 19 Amount Paid for War Dam	Forwarded, please. District Commissione
Director of District Adminis PORT MORESBY. / / 19 Amount Paid for War Dam Amount Paid from D.N.E.	Forwarded, please. District Commissione age Compensation \$
Director of District Adminis PORT MORESBY. / / 19 Amount Paid for War Dam Amount Paid from D.N.E.	Forwarded, please. District Commissione age Compensation \$

67-13-24

word sittes

DESONE

Zovenber.

Division of District Administration.

KONEDOBU. PAPUA.

29th October, 1970.

The District Commissioner. Eastern Righlands District, GOROKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 6/70-71

ista detailed you

Your reference 67-15-2 of 16th October, 1970.

I acknowledge with thanks / world of Symbial Report by Mr. 2.5. Donne, a/Assistant District Commissioner, of he part YELIA Consus Division.

I note the covering comments. Sound progress appears to have been made in the survey of a suitable road route late the Menyanya area.

teras that commideration most backtree on usi faras

(2. v. ELUS) Departmental Head.

Seiginel and end coof section with Parcel Mapanes Correction becomists.

I look frankly

old. Departmental Mess, Department of typicaministrator, AQUON

principal calcown.

TILLER STRUCKS

Contract Reserved to Date

imission in

67-13-34

DISCOM 67.15.2

Division of District Administration,

GOROKA - Bastern Highlands District.

16th October, 1970.

Assistant District Commissioner, Sub District Office, MARANCA.



MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT NO. 6 OF 1970/71 PART YELIA CENSUS DIVISION.

Thank you for your Report of the Patrol to examine road siting for the Marawaka, Menyamya Road throught the Yelia Census Division.

Your comments in the section Local Government will be brought to the notice of the District Local Government Officer for his comments and information as to what action has been taken to carry out the necessary survey.

The possibility of having the P.I.R. or the Department of Public Works to assist with the survey will be investigated and I will advise you when a firm submission on the proposed route has been completed by yourself.

I agree that consideration must be given to utilizing the roads already constructed, but you should also consider the necessity of having a good road for future development of the Subdistrict and this may necessitate re-routing.

I look forward to receiving your final submission in November.

(J. P. SINCLAIR)
/District Commissioner

Original and one copy together of the Administrator, KONEDOBU.

Original and one copy together of the Patrol Map are
forwarded herewith.

(J.P. SINCLAIR) A/District Commissioner.

Sub District Office MARAWAKA E.H.D. 7th October, 1970 MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 6 1970/71 YELIA CENSUS DIVISION Please find herewith the above mentioned Patrol Report. Camping Allowance Claims for myself and the accompanying Interpreter's Patrol are attached as is a claim acquitting my Patrol Advance. Camping Allowance Claims for Patrol Police have been The Patrol Report is welf explanatory and no further Please sun print of pies of the map for onforwarding to Headquarters. I would be grateful if 4 copies could be returned to this office for our records. (A.W.S. DOMNE) A/Assistant District Commissioner Menter of the control of the second th specific point sections show and with the former than a sec and there is the common to the matter than a strong to the The religion of the second of top Malation primarile attaches. The Englishmen was proportional to the second A COMPLETE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE SECOND PROPERTY OF THE PROPE A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

The District Commissioner. Eastern Highlands District Come to Daniel O.D.

forwarded to Goroka.

comments appear necessary.

7th October, 1970



MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT NO. 6 1970/71 YELIA CENSUS DIVISION

39/4/1070 . To describe vaponess being Progress was at 150 mile

NUN COUNCID AREA. FIGHE CONSTROUMED BOND

VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER NOT ATTACHED

Patrol conducted by Area Patrolled

Personnel accompanying

Duration of Patrol Last Patrol to Area Object of Patrol

Map Reference

- : R.W.S. DONNE A.D.O. 8/A.D.C.
- : Yemwa Vailey YELIA C.D. NO.40 Total Population 224
- : 2 Members R.P.N.G.C

 1 Interpreter Patrol
- : 22/9-26/9/70 3/10-7/10/70
- : June, 1970
- : To check Mr. Hollingrworth route Marawaka-Menyamya Road Routine Administration Collection of HLS Volunteers Political Education

A CLICATION

: E.H.D. Map 1" = 2 miles

2000年,北京中国《西南西

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

INTRODUCTION

The Patrol was mounted to examine a possible road route from Marawaka to the swamp lands on top of the Kratke Ranges. A road route had previously been surveyed from Manyamya to this point. Mr. Hollingsworth A.P.O. reported on the proposed route in Marawaka Patrol Report No. 9 1959/70 and I was instructed by the District Commissioner, E.H.D., to assess Mr. Hollingsworths information prior to an approach for qualified surveying assistance.

COMPANY OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

For convenience a copy of that part of Mr. Hellingsworths Report dealing with his survey work has been attached as Appendix A.

Appendix B deals with and comments on the proposed route and Appendix C with my comments re a Marawaka-Nemyanya Road.

DIARY

To Jemuruk. Disussed Patrol Program with villagers. Slept Jemuruk.

23/9/70

22/9/1970

Surveyed and supervised construction of motorcycle track from Marawaks-Gewoi Road to Yaige River en route to Jemuruk. 1100-1200 To Marawaka for Junch and attend to days mail 1300-1630 Continued with Supervision of motorcyale track construction. Slept Jemuruk.

24/9/70

0745 - 1200 Supervised construction motorcycle track. Returned Marawaka for Lunch. 1300-1500 Discussions with Kuwepa C.D. Village Officials. 1500-1630 Supervised construction motorcycle track. Slept Jemuruk.

25/9/70

0745-0990 Supervised construction motorcycle track. Returned to Marawaka for discussions with three Trade and Industry Officers. 0930-1230 Continued with motorcycle construction. 1315-1600 1600-1715 Political Education talk with Lul ai of Jemuruk and Tul Tul of Manuagr laut Jemuruk.

28/9/70

Political Education - Jemuruk Villagers. Returned to Marawaka.

3/10/70

Walked to Jemuruk. Talked to Village Officials. Slept Jemuruk.

4/10/70

Yaige River-Jemuruk section of track examined. Day observed. Slept Jemuruk.

5/10/70

Along the Yemwa Valley (4hours normal walking) checking A.F.O. Hollingsworth's proposed route
Marawaka to Menyamya. Camped 12 hours past
Hollingsworth furthest Camp.
Slept D.1 Yemwa Valley 8,000 a.s.1

6/10/70

Continued along the Temwa Valley to part road surveyed by P.O. Williams of Menyamya. Returned along this route to where it joined up with the Hellingsworth survey.

Slept Camp D.2, Yemwa Valley a.s.l. (see map)

(see map)

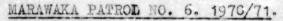
7/10/70 13.4 4.4.2.4.4

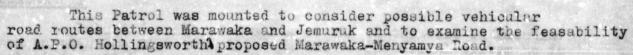
SERVICE SERVICE A TOWN The west of

Returned to Marawaka.

(R.W.S. DONNE) A.D.O.

SITUATION REPORT





The Patrol was based at Jemuruk and in uninhabited rain forest and had little contact with the people of the area other than those from Jenuruk.

Matters dealing with roadwork have been included as opportunes

INTRODUCTION

Jemuruk is a Census Unit consisting of one major hamlet situated on a plateau near the outlet of the Yemwa River Valley. The Yemwa is a tributary of the Yelia Census Divisions main River the Yaige River. Population 224. Social Group- Barua (a class situated around Marawaka and also residing in the southeru section of the Aziana Census Division).

Traditional enemies of the Barua were the Amdei' Social Group and certain Menyamya groups.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

There is no Local Government in this Sub District. Discussions re Local Government were held with the Village Officials from Jemuruk, Manungra and Wauko. All village officials were prepared to accept Local Government and stated that they had told other patrolling officers that they would have a Council " at Christmas this year". They also stated that their people were ready for Local Government. Jemuruk and Manungra are part of the Barua Social Group - a group which comprises one sixth of the total population of this Sub District. It the Jemuruks are prepared to accept Local Government it is safe to assume that the other Barua Census Units of the Yelia Census Division alto view it favourably.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Neither the Member for the open electorate Mr. Murese Warebu M.H.A. or the Regional ember Mr. B. Buchenan M.H.A. has visited the area since the pre-election campaigns.

Little is known of the House of Assembly and Political Education Talks dealing with this subject are not very successful - largely because the people feel that the House of Assembly plays no significant part in their existence. It is hoped that Messrs.

Buchanan and Warebu will visit Marawake on the 19th October and if this visit takes where the peoples interest in the House of Assembly this visit 'akes place the peoples interest in the House of Assembly and Political Education Talks might be stimulated.

Until some action is taken by Members of the House of Assembly, or by the House itself, to persuade the people that they are directly concerned with the House and its actions, then they will remain totally apathetic insufar as the House and its works are concerned. Political Education is a means to an end and not as end in itself. To educate the people politically without giving them a chance to apply this educatio will never be successful with people as unsophisticated as the people of this Sub District.

BRIEF OUTLINE OF POLITICAL SYST

No traces of nativistic cults or group animosity were noticed on this Patrol and I see no need to fear political, or any other type of, unrest in the future years. Missions have had no significant effect on the lives of the people.

16)

LEADORSHIP

Lulusi Temsims of Jemurak is one of the most incluential men in this Sub District. Although due to the Social system he is only influential amongst his own clan (the biggest in the Sub District) he is respected by leaders of the other groups. He is intelligent, progressive and leaders of the other groups. He is all probability, become Vice President or a member of the Executive Committee of any Council formed in this area.

B. ECONOMIC

No rural developmental projects have been planned for this area. No cash cropping is practised. Bothing can be done to assist this area until a road linking this Sub District with a major centre has been constructed.

All money earned comes from villagers working at Marawaka Administration Station or from men employed under the Highland Labour Scheme.

C. SOCIAL

Education

Although there is a Frimery 'T' School at Marawaka no Jemuruk children are attending school. In the past several children have attended a Lutheren Mission Bible School but the Bible School Teacher is currently absent from the area.

Missions

The only Mission represented in Jemuruk itself if the Lutheran Mission.

Health

General health is good and the people are prepared to attend the Marawaka Aid Post. Jemuruk was not affected by the recent Influenza Epidemic in parts of this Sub District.

Europeans, Asians Mixed Race

NIL.

Community Education

Courses held to date have had no effect on this area.

Clubs, Youth Activities etc.

NIL

Law and Order

No courts or arbitrations were brought to the attention of the Patrol:

Accommodation, Services and Facilities

TITTE

D. MISCELLAME OUS

Rest Louses The Jer ruk Re t House is extremely delapidated. The people were requested to rebuild it in January, 1970. Work has not started to date. The request (not m de by me) was cancelled was in view of the amount of labour required on the Marawaka-Manyamya road I prefer not to initiate my other Community Projects in the area. Once a road has been built to Jepuruk a nest House will no longer be required.

Pris. DONNE - ASSISTANT JUSTRICT OFFICER -- LANC

PENDIX road from Marawaka to Menyamya.

EXTRACT FROM MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 9 of 1969/70

The Patrol was mounted solely to survey the route of the proposed

On Thursday the 5th March I left Marawaka for Jemuruk Village and from there followed the malaint walking route by Mr. P.J. Lancaster, Assistant District Commissioner Menyamya in his Patrol Report No. 11 1968/69.

This track follows the eastern side of the Yemwa River Valley The Yemwa River is fed by two tributaries before it reaches the foot of the mountain range which seperates the Marawaka and the Menyamya Sub Districts. The first tributary crossed after leaving Jemuruk enters the Yemwa from the east and for the sake of simplicity in this report shall be called Stream 'A'. Further scuth at the foot of the mountain range two streams, one flowing from the north ease and one from the south, join to form the Yemwa River. The stream from the north east will be called Stream 'B'.

The welking track followed crossed Stream 'A' only 25ft from the Yemwa River at approximately 5,900 'a.s.l. but from the crossing rises sharply to the upper slopes of the Yemwa Valley. It then follows the contour of the valley at approximately 7000' until it meets Stream 'B'. It was here that the base camp was erected.

On Friday 6th I continued along this track which rises another 1,000' to the head of the mountain range from where it flattens out along the top to the swamp and Base Camp used by P.O. Williams early in 1969. The following four days were spent working either side of the camp on Stream 'B'.

On the Menyamya side the route marked rises from Stream 'B' in a north easterly direction to the top of the range. The grade of this section is approximately 10 percent but could be lowered considerably by incorporating one or two 'switch backs'. Once on top the route follows the flat topped ridge to the swamp and Williams camp.

On the Marawaka side of Stream 'B' the route forlows the Yemwe. Valley at a similar height to the old walking track while about 12 miles from Stream 'A' where it crosses a small saddle and drops inland to the valle; fromed by Stream 'A'.

On Wednesday the 11th a new Damp was set up close to where the proposed route crossed Stream 'A'. From this can't the road was marked along the side of the Stream 'A' Valley to the Yemwa River Valley and from here it gradually descends along this valley to Jemuruh.

From Jemuruk there are two alternative routes. One is to descend from Jemuruk by a series of switch backs to the Yaiga River, 400' below. An alternative route would be to follow the eastern side of the Yaiga Valley northwards and then cross at a point less than 400 yards above Marawaka. The first alternative mentioned however has the advantage of after ascending from the Yaiga of joining withm the Marawaka-Gawci Road which is already under construction.

The route mentioned above for the proposed Marawaka-Menyamya road passes through only one area of habitation, that being Jemuruk. As a result the construction of this road may create certain problems, such as the availability of labour on a self help basis and otherwise.

The erea severed on this patrol is of a rugged and heavily timbered nature and as such, difficult to survey with just an Abney level and the naked eye. I therefore wish to bring to attention Mr. P.J. Lancasters suggestion that a *professional survey be conducted by the P.I.R. or the Commonwealth Department of Works, to ensure that the best possible route is taken.

ATPENDIX B.

MARAWAKA MENYANYA ROAP

To be read in relation to Appendix A - an extract from Marawaka Patrol Report No. 9 1969/70.

at about 8,000° a.s.l.-11 hours walking from A.P.O. Hollingsworth's Camp B.

The route proposed by Mr. Hollingsworth follows the eastewn side of the Yemwa River Valley. Approximatly helf an hours walking from Jenuruk the road crosses the Narai'a Creek - a small tributory of the Yemwa River. At this point the road is approximatly 100 yards from the footpath. There would be no difficulty in bridging this creek.

The footpath then follows the Yemwa River around the side of a small range. The road was unable to follow the footpath due to the broken terrain and several small rock faces. Instead it follows the contour of the range finally peretrating deep into the Tamanga River Valley - another tributory of the Yemwa. Eventually, without loosing height the road correses the Tempong. It then follows the problems the relations the problems are the Tempong. It then follows the problems.

Valley - another tributary of the Yemwa. Eventually, without loosing height, the road crosses the Tamanga. It then follows the valley slowly gaining height until it reaches the footpath. Here due to the gradient and broken terrain it is forced to turn back up the Tamanga Valley. It then turns again towards the footpath, crosses it, and proceeds around the Tamanga Valley ridge, at approximatly 7,300°. Once around the ridge it drops to A.P.O. Hollingsworths Camp B, crosses the Dirawiga River (which is fed by a small tributary the Wuranuga) and climbs approximatly 1000 feet in an easy, steady gradient until it reaches the top of the Dagudai Valley. It then crosses the small RirawigarRiver(whichis) Dagudai valley and links up with that part of the road surveyed by Mr Patrol Officer Williams of Menyamya. From this point it follows the side of the main range until it reaches swamp Land.

The road has been surveyed from Menyamya, through the swamp, to the Dugudai River.

The route proposed b. Mr. Hollingsworth is feasible and is the best route to date. Any route would, of necessity, have to follow the Eastern side of the Yemwa valley.

The only poor section of the road is to be foun. South os the Tamanga River where the road has two "switch back turns". However the "switch backs" are widely spaced and should not prove a serious handicap. Small parts of Mr. Hollingsworth; route could possibly be relocated to improve gradients but, taken as a whole, the route is feasible and, insofar as I have been able to ascertain from talking to land owners, avoids rock faces etc.

I note that \$1500 will be allocated to Marawaka this financial year to enable construction to commence. This being the case I would like to add my support to the suggestion that a professional survey be conducted by the P.I.R. or the Department of Public Works made by the A.D.C. Menyamya - Mr. P.J. Lancaster.

Marawaka itself has a population of less than 1,000 within an hours walking and approximatly 2,000 within 3 hours walking. The Yamwa Valley with the exception of the 200 Jemuruks who occupy the valley mouth is unimhabited. The total population of this Sub District is only 8,000 and of these 3,000 reside within a one day walk of Marawaka. In view of the sparse population and the length of rosa to be constructed the project will take a hong time to complete and the difficulties involved should be fully appreciated prior to its commencement. However the construction of a road would not be impossible, its advantages to the people could well be incalculable and if a reasonable period of time is allowed for its construction - 7 to 9 years. I see no major difficulties.

I recommend that A.P.O. Hellingsworth's route be adopted and that, in view of the fact that Rural Developmental Funds are being made available this financial year, work start on the construction of the road.

The first stage would be the construction of a road from Marawaka to Jemuruk. One feasible but lengthy route and one only partially examined route are under consideration. One of the routes suggested by A.F.O. Hollingsworth has been examined and discarded. The Marawaka-Jemuruk section has been discussed in Appendix C. It should not be concluded, after reading this Appendix, that there is a possibility that a road could not be constructed—it is merely that a route has not been selected to date and that the selection has been complicated by my desire to save work by using as much of the existing road network as is possible.

As mentioned in Appendix 3 a report on this section of the road should be completed within 3 weeks giving details of the route selected.



MARAWAKA - JEMUROK ROAD

As will be seen from my diary the first part of the Patrol was spent supervising the cutting of a motorcycle track from the Marowaka-Gawoi Road to the Yaige River en route to Jemuruk.

Labour was voluntary and no payment whatsoever was made. The people fivoured a direct route from the Marawaka - "av.ci ria" to Jemuruk along the existing walking track. The route I favoured started at Marawaka and would necessitated building a road six times as long. In view of the peoples preference I decided to construct a motorcycle track along the existing walking track rather than a verticular road.

The track was completed and it is now possible (in dry weather) to ride a motorcycle to the Yaige River. However in my opinion this track could not be upgraded to a standard suitable to vehicles other than a motorcycle.

An alternative route was partially surveyed and work on this survey should be completed within 3 weeks. If this survey proves successful then, on receipt of funds for the Marawaka-Jemuruk-Menyamya road, work will be commenced on the construction of a vehicular road along the new route.

The walking track drops 600' in a 15 minute walk from the Marawaka-Gawoi Road to the Yaige River and rises 300' in a 5 minute walk to Jemuruk Village. The track could not be apgraded to a vehicular road as several zig zags were necessary and the terrain is too broken to allow a gradual descent by following the valley contours.

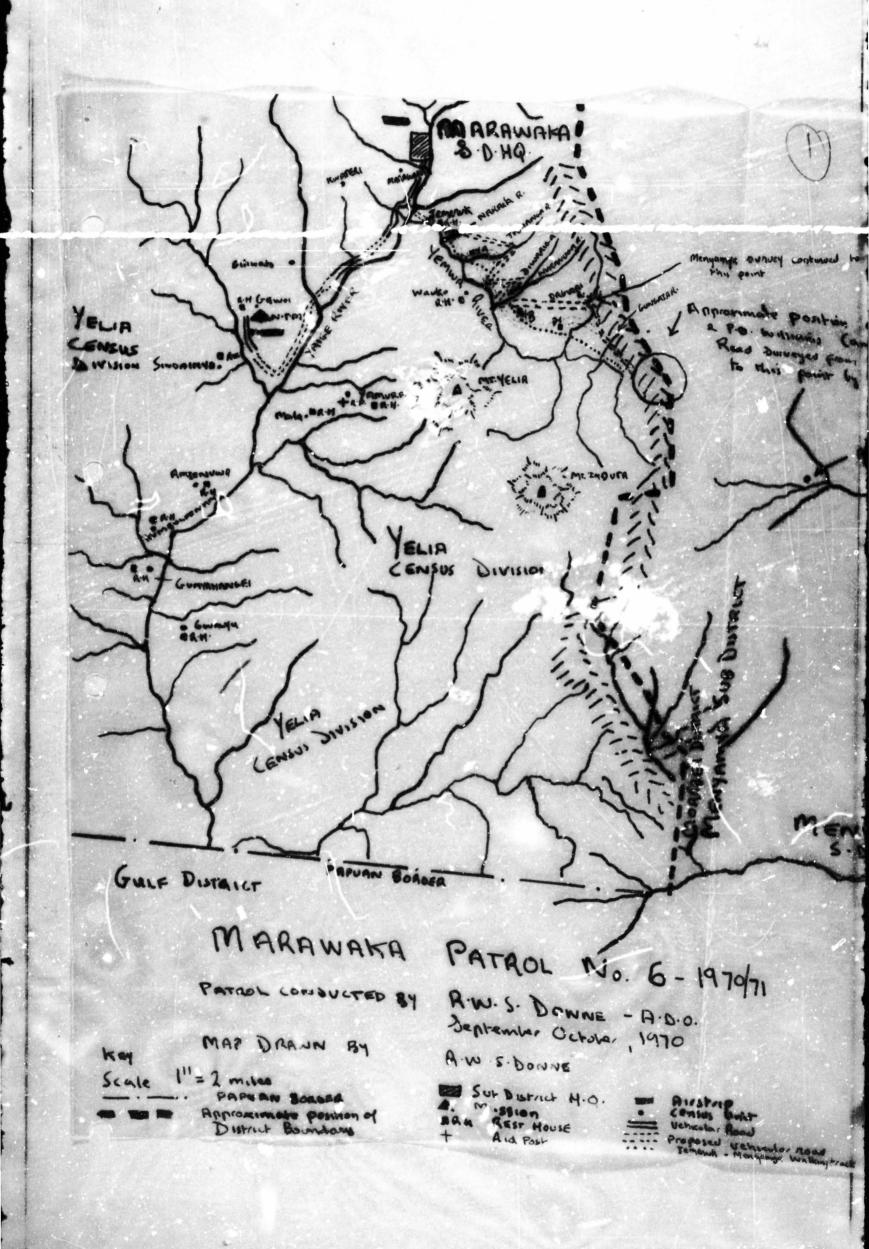
Villagers from Jemuruk, Manungra and Wako assisted with the work and the average labour force consisted of 200 people per day. On my return to the Station in the middle of the Patrol the people who had been told to spend a week in their gardens continued to work (without surervision) and, ignoring the surveyed route, completed the track. In the sequently the track is worse than was auticipated.

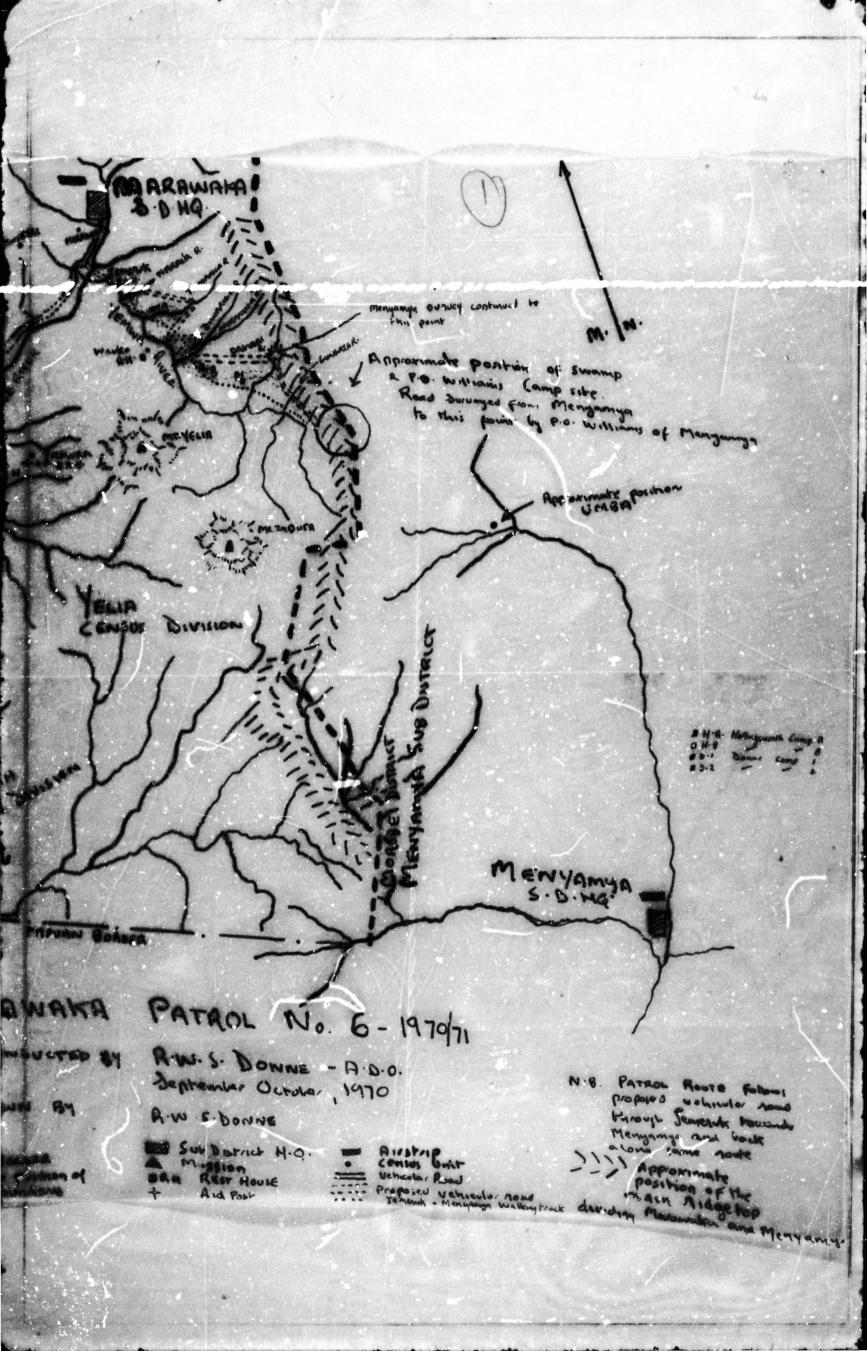
be m. 'pgrade it to a vehicular road.

Due to the necessity of crossing the steep Yemra valley the terrain of which is very broken the construction of a road from Marawaka to Jemuruk - the first stage of the proposed Manyamya road - will not be easy. However it should not be impossible and I hope to be able to give a more detailed Report in 3 weeks time.

The willingness of the people to a k on this track was heartening.

M.B. The motorcycle track constructed follows A.P.O.
Hollingsworths proposed route (see paragraph 9 Appendix "A").
The route currently being examined would also have the advantage of connecting with the Marawaka Gawoi read but would have a considerably better gradient. If this track proves unfeasible then a seperate road will have to be started just below Marawaka Stavio nedscending gently to the river and then up to Jemmy C. This lest mentioned alternative would be the best but would entail a lot of additional work. Due to the sparse product and the amount of labour that will be required on the less that would be existing section of the road I would prefer to make at much also of the existing soad as possible.





Now Council AREA
FIRIU Police Zone
V.P.R Not Attached
TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA



PATROL REPORT

District of EASTERN HIGHLANDIREDOR NO MANANDER PATTOL NOT 1970/71				
Patrol Conducted by RWS DONNE - ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICER - a AD (
Area Patrolled GAWOI (EMINION ONIT YELLA CO. NOGO POP 116				
Pat of Accompanied by Europeans				
Natives I received RPNUX 1 Trippoter Patrol				
Duration—From 12 / 10/1970 to 14/10/1970				
Number of Days				
Did Medical Assistant Accompany?				
Last Patrol to Area by—District Services				
				Director of District Administration, PORT MORESBY.
				Forwarded, please.
				/ / 19
District Commissioner				
Amount Paid for War Damage Compensation \$				
Amount Paid from D.N.E. Trust Fund \$				
Amount paid from P.E.D.P. Trust Fund				

67-13-27

KOREDOBU. FAPUA.

4th November, 1970.

The District Commissioner, Castern Highlands District, GCROKA.

HARAWAKA PATROL NO. 7/70-71

Your reference 67-15-2 of 27th October, 1970.

I acknowledge tith thanks receipt of Special Report by Hr. A. .S. Donne, Acting Assistant District Countraioner, of part YELIA Census Division.

Your comments adequately cover this short report. A useful patrol.

Departmental Head.

67-13-27



67.15.2

Division of District Administration,

GOROKA - Eastern Highlands District.

27th October, 1970.

The Assistant Pistriot Commissioner,
Sub District Office, Commissioner,

MAPAWAKA PATROL REPORT No. 7 OF 1970/71 PART YELIA CENSUS DIVISION

Thank you for the copies of your report for the Patrol to visit Gawoi Village. Your comments under the Section House of Assembly are noted, and I have since been advised that the visit was most successful with Messrs. Buchanan, Warebu, and Aruno, M.H.As. speaking to the people.

Many of the points raised by the people of Marawaka were discussed by the members of the House of Assembly at the recent meeting of the District Advisory Council and you should advise the people that their requests are at present under consideration.

The Marawaka/Gawoi section of road will certainly assist the development within the area. Would you please advise me if you have Rural Development funds for this section of road and if not, I suggest that you forward the necessary submission in an effort to obtain funds.

(J. P. SINCLAIR)
A/District Commissioner.

e.c.

The Departmental Head, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU.

Original and one copy of the above Report together with Patrol Map are forwarded herewith.

(J. P. SINCLAIR)

A/District Commissioner.

Sub District Office, 67-1-1 Marawaka, Eastern Highlands District, 1910 14th.October, 1970. Eastern aghlands District, Territor, of New Guinea. MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT No. 7 - 1970/71 - GATOI CENSUS UNIT YMLIA CENSUS DIVISION. Please find herewith the above mentioned Patrol Report. As the Patrol was a special purpose patrol and as only three days were spent in the field the Report itself is brief. Camping Allownance claims for myself& Interpreter Patrol Kakurimaka are enclosed as is a Contingency accuitting my Patrol advance. A camping allowance claim for the accompanying Member of the RFWGC has been compiled and submitted direct to Police, Goreka. Purchase documents relating to the land purchased have been forwar ed by pell under seperate cover. your information and onforwarding, please . R.W.S.DONNS - axassistant District Commissioner. a bloom of lend of dayor to be and the late to be ELS TORIGODORANO DO DORO POR TORIGODO DO DOS CONTROLES. CONTROLES DO C

Sup District Office, Marawaka, Eastern Highlands District. Territory of New Guinea. 15th.October, 1970.

MARAWAKA PATROD No. 1-1970/71(SPECIAL PATROL).

NON COUNCIL ARBA. FIELD POLICE ZONE. V.P.R. NOT ATTACHED.

Patrol conducted by

Area Patrolled

Personnel accompanying

Duration of Patrol

Last Patrol to area

Objects of Patrol

Map Reference

- : R.W.S.DONNE, A.D.O., a/A.D.C.
- : Gawci Census unit pop. 116 Yelia Census Division, No. 40
- : 1 member R.P.N.G.C. 1 Interpreter Patro
- : 12/10/70 to 14/10/70. 3 days.
- : DDA July, 1970 PED - June, 1970
- : Land Purchase Cawoi. Political Education Routine Administration
- : E.H.D. up 1" equals 2 miles.

The Petrol was mounted to purchase a block of land at Gawoi Jensus Unit.Land Instruction EH389 and the following DDA files refer:SDO 35-2-15,DO35-16-92, HQ35-5-13(Pt.10) refer:

Due to the special nature of this Patrol and the short period of time spent in the field the Report itself is naturally brief.

All correspondence relating to the 1 nd purchase has been forwarded under separate cover - details have not been given in the body of this Report.

DIARY. 12/10/1970 To Gawoi arriving at 1800 hours. 1800 to 1900 - Talked to Village Officials. 1900-2030 Discussions with New Tribes Missienary - Gawoi. Liept Canos. 13/10/1370 Lawoi land purchased Discussions with Village Officials from Garci and Sindsinya re Local Government. Political Education - Gawoi Four Local Courts heard. Slept Gawoi. 14/10/1970 Slept Marawaka. To Marawaka arriving at 1200 hours. R.W.S. DOMNE - Assistant District Officer a/Assistant District Commissioner 2. Septembers, however, here to be a city to the successful of this eres have not it suctioned by the meshanely. . To prost the labour to a second the least thought THE PERSON OF TH AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE excistance in Ars. Sing the respiction from Large se control of the post of the second STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY. A Local State of the Control of the Marie Color Roy Actions were to the the thirt above the later than

SITUATION REPORT - MARAWAKA PATROL No.7 - 1970/71.
INTRODUCTION.

Gawoi village is situated near Usarumpia airstrip - approximatly four hours walking from Marawaka, in the Yelia Census Division. Population - 116. The airstrip is not of commercial standards and operates as a private, light aircraft, strip with restricted take-off weights.

A road from Marawaka to Gawoi has been surveyed and construction is underway

A.POLICICAL.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

In discussions with the Inluai of Gawei and the Tulful from the neighbouring census unit of Sindainya, I was informed that they, as Village Officials, were in favour of Local Government. However, both Village Officials felt that the people of this area were still inclined to be apprehensive of Council Tax and, as a result of this, Local Government generally.

and would not prove a serious difficulty if the introduction of Local Government was decided on The attitude of the Village Officials has changed over the last twelve months and their assistance in persuading the people that Local Government is beneficial could be invaluable.

HOUSE OF SSEMBLY.

Messrs.Bur) and march, MHA's, would be visiting Marawaka on the 19th. Cetober. They and interested villagers were invited to attend the anticipated public meeting. If the visitakes place as planned is will be the first visit of either of the Ala's Members since before the 1968 elections.

ertailes to despit the visit supplied

B.MIECELLANECOS.

REST MOUSES AND WAIKING TIMES.

The Cawoi Rest House is in reasonable condition.

Nes indoor shower and fire place. Marawaka to Gawoi - 32 hours.

Carriers - 4 to 42 hours.

Sub District had no effect on the people of this area.

No instructions for the maintenance of housing or the improvement of sanitation facilities were given.

LAND.

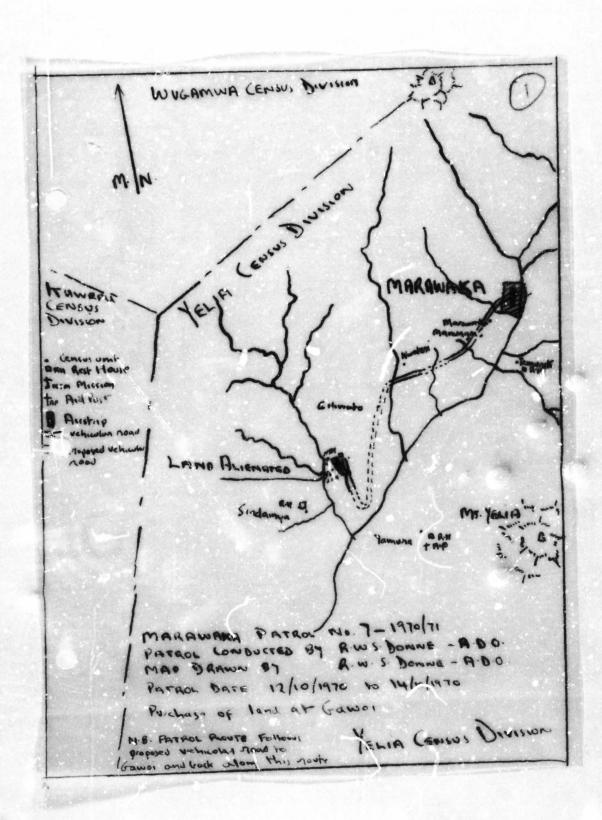
The major objective of this Patrol was to purchase a block of land consisting of 4.02 acres and adjacent to the Usarumpia airstrip and the New Tribes Mission least. This block was applied for by the Australasian Conference Association XXX (S.D.A.). Purchase documents and my comments hace been forwarded under seperate cover to the District Commissioner, Lastern Highlands District. The land was purchased without difficulty.

File References: SDO 35-2-15, DO 35-10-92, HQ 35-5-13, Lands 66/1170 Instruction EHD 389.

ROADS.

A road from Marawaka to Gawoi has been surveyed and partially constructed. The road runs for 22 miles from Marawaka to Kwateri. Another two miles has been constructed from Kwateri towards Giliwato. These two sections are not yet connected - two miles remain to be constructed. Work is continuing at a slow pace. Once these two sections have been connected work will commence on the five mile Giliwato to Gawoi stretch. Approximatly one mile of road has been constructed near Gawoi. The Giliwato and Gawoi sections of the road are becoming badly eroded now that the wet season has sterted and minor land slides occur frequently.

...3. LAW AND ORDER. Four Local Courts were heard during the Patrol. Two were from Sindainya and concerned sdultery and two were from Gawoi - rilotous behaviour at a Village Sing Sing. The Census Unit of Sawoi used to be one of worst cersus units in the Sub District for the unlawful burning off of land without the permission of a D.C., A.D?O. cr P.O.. Since the beginning of this year and covering almost a complete dry season there have been no prosecutions under this section of th NAR's. R.W.S.DONNE - Assistant District Officer a Assistant District Commissioner





TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

Report Number. 8 OF 1970/71	
Subdistrict WONENARA	
District BASTERN HIGHLANDS	
Type of Patrol. CENSUS AND POLITICAL	EDUCATION
Patrol Conducted by P. HINCHEY ASS	ISTANT PATROL OFFICER
Area Patrolled	AZIANA CENSUS DIVISION 36
(Council and/or	PART PIORA CENSUS DIVISON
Census Division/s.)	NON COUNCIL AREA
Personnel Accompanying Patrol	
CONST I/C BUKA 0825	
CONST MIUGLE 2414	
ILANGTUI = INTERPRETER PATROL	
Duration of Patrol—from30, 7,70	to.10 / 11 / 70
No. of Days. 12	
Last D.D.A. Patrol to Arc.: NO. 4 OF 1970 28/8/70	
	N: POLITICAL EDUCATION: ADVERTISING
H.I.S.: GENERAL AUMINISTRATION	
Total Population of Area Patrolled	
Director of District Administration, KONEDOBU.	
	Forwarded, please.
/ /19	
	District Commissioner.

G.P.—P&NG/B1657.

67-13-48

Loun v. Discrict Administration,

KONEDOBU. PAPUA.

13th January, 1971.

The District Cosmissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA.

MARATAKA PATRUL NO. 8 OF 70/71

Your reference is 67-15-2 of 8th December, 1971.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Annual Census, Area tudy and Situation Report by Mr. P. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer of AZIANA Census Division.

A well written and informative report of an effective patrel.

The Assistant District Commissioner's comprehensive instructions and comments should be of value to Officers of Mr. Hinchey's seniority.

(7.W. ELLTS) Departmental Head.

67.13.48

(19)

J. SCOM -25.2

Division of District Administration,

6

GOROKA - Eastern Kighlands District

8th December, 1970.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub District Office,

MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT NO. 8 OF 1970/71 AZIANA CENSUS DIVISION

Thank you for the Report submitted by Mr. Hinchey for his Patrol of the Aziena and part of the Piora Census Divisions together with your covering comments.

I agree with your comments in paragraphs 5 and 6, to Mr. Hinchey regarding the construction of road communications and the payment of taxation. I am sure that the introduction of Local Government will do a great deal in assisting the people to obtain funds for the development of road communications.

Funds for the development of the Obura/Wonenara road have been requested on the Rural Development Programme for 1971/72 and it is hoped that these will be made available to assist the people. You should endeavour to have the people establish a motor bike track along the survey in order that grades etc. can be properly established prior to the construction of a vehicular road. This will also facilitate the supervision from Obura or Wonenara when the main construction begins.

Your comments adequately cover the rest of the Report submitted by Mr. Hinchey. He appears to have carried out a gord job in the field and the Report is well presented.

A

(J. P. SINCLAIR)
A/District Commissioner.

c.c. The Departmental Head,
Department of the Admiristrator,
KONEDOBU.

Original and one copy of the above Report together with covering map and comments by the Assistant District Commissioner, are forwarded herewith.

(J. P. SINCLAIR) A/District Commissioner

TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA.

Sab District Office, Marayaka, E.F.D. 16/11/70 (18)

The Assistant District Commissioner. Sub District Office, Harawaka.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO 8 OF 1970/71. AZIANA CENSUS DIVISION.

NON COUNCIL AREA.

PATROL CONDUCTED SY;

AREA PATROLLED;

DURATION OF PATRODS

PERSONKEL ACCOMPANYING;

LAST PATROL TO AREA;

OBJECTS OF PATROL;

MAP REFERENCE;

P. Hinchey, A.P.O.

Aziena Censur Division 36

30/10/70 to 10/11/70 12 Days.

2 Members R.P.& N.G.C., 1 Interpreter Patrol

No. 4 of 1970/71 70 to 11/9/70, 15 Days

Annual Census Revision, Policial Education, Collection of M.L.S. Volunteers, General Administration.

E.H.D. Map. 1"=2 Miles.

P. Hinchey Assistant Patrol Officer.



TERRITORY CF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

67-1-5

Department of the Administrator,

22/10/

Mr. P. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer, Sub District Office, Marawaka.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 8 OF 1970/71 AZIANA CENSUS DIVISION

FIELD POLICE ZONE - NON COUNCIL AREA

On the 26th of October, 1970, or as near thereafter as is possible (depending on the arrival or non arrival of your personal effects), you will depart for the Aziana Census Division to conduct the Annual Census Patrol.

The objects of your patrol are as follows:-

i. To compile the 1970 Annual Census Figures for the Aziana,
ii. To collect Hig land Labour : neme volunteers,
iii. Ms. Wilson, A.D.O., has suge sted that the following
subjects be covered in a political education campaign:- Majority
Rule, Rule of Law, and the House of Assembly. Talks will be given
on these subjects at every rest house.
iv. To carry out an inspection of all hamlets in the Aziana
Census Division.

census Division.

v. To hold a meeting of all Aziana Village Officials.

vi. To examine cursority possible road routes from Wonenare to the Piora Census Division - At Konkonbila, Owenia or Pinata.

The Patrol Officer in Charge, Obura, has been adviced of your proposed visit to the Piora.

The Piora Census Division - At Konkonbila, Owenia or Pinata.

The Patrol Officer in Charge, Obura, has been adviced of your proposed visit to the Piera.

Vii. You are to draw an savance of 20 to purchase artifacts for the Territory Museum. You will note that a fair price should be paid to owners but not an excessive one as this could lead to inflation. File 7-2-1 referred Attached is a pamphlet headed "Directions For Collecting Calmens" which is self- explanatory. After purchase, all items must be described in the Museum Field Notes Book and labelled with the togs provided. It is essential that questions 1 to 7 and 10 be answered in full for each item.

- 3. Arbitration should be dealt with by you where you are able, and the belance with any nourt cases, choold be forwarded to the station for my attention.
- 4. Brief deteils of any arbitrations settled should be kept for entry in the Record of Arbitrations Book and details of eny Fire Lighting Permits issued should be made for entry in the Fire Lighting Permits Book.
- You are to spend a minimum of one night at each rest house in the Folana Cansus Division.
- 6. Constables Isrume and Miugle will accompany you. Interpreter Patrol Kabauwina will be your Interpreter.
- 7. With reference to item v of the Patrol's objects, please see my memoranium 67-1-1 of the 1st of October, 1970, Apperlix A. These are recom enditions only but I see no disadventage

2. 2. 4 97 191671. in discussing these proposals with the Village Officials. Your comments could be given as an Appendix to your report. I would also like to see mention made of the Village Officials feelings with relation to the recent visit of Mesers. Buckenan. M.H.A.. 8. Pricity must be given to, i, Political Education, and ii, the collection of Highlands Labour Scheme Volunteers. Wishing you a successful patrol. a/Assistant Dis STADE FARRETER.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 8 OF 1970/71. PATROL DIAHY.

(15)

30/10/70 Friday O640 hours, departed Marawaka for Womenara. Track muddy. Heavy rain fell en route. 1500 hours, arrived Womenara. Womenara. 1600 hours. briefing of village officials on patrol's purpos. Brief station inspection.

; le Wonenara.

31/10/70 Saturday 0930 hours, form 1 les commenced. 1045 hours, census commenced of Buthari, Kamuriumba, and Wonyere. 1400 hours, census completed. 1415 hours. purchasing of lood for patrol.1430 hours, informal talks with village officials and villagers. 1700 hours, meeting of village officials until 1800 hours. 1930 hours, balancing of census figures until 2200 hours.

Slept Vonenara.

1/11/70 Sunday Sunday observed at Womenara. Inspection of various neighbouring hamlets. Rain.

3lept Womenara.

2/11/70 Monday 0800 hours, departed Womenara for Yabwiara. 0950 hours, arrived Yabwiara. Rest house in pour condition and repairs took one hour. 1100 hours, formal talks commenced. 1200 hours, census commenced. 1330 hours, census completed. Rain. 1500 hours, settlement of pig dispute until 1800 hours. 1930 hours, balancing of census figures until 2100 hours.

Slept Yabwiara.

3/11/70 Tursday 0830 hours, despatched carriers to Orabina. Supervised dismantling of rest house, due to its poor condition. 0900 hours, departed for Orabina. 1000 hours, arrived Orabina. 1130 hours, talks to people commenced. 1215 hours, census commenced. 1500 hours, census completed. Rain. 1630 hours, village inspections of Oracina hamlets. 1930 hours, meeting of village officials and balancing of census figures until 2100 hours.

Slept Orabina.

4/11/70 Wednesday 0700 hours, departed Orabins for Konkorbila in the Piora Census Division. 1030 hours, arrived Konkorbila. Rest house in shocking condition. Proceeded to nearby village to arrange repairs and food. Repairs completed 1300 hours. Rain. 1700 hours, informal talks with xTuluai.

Slept Konkonbila.

5/11/70 Thursday 0800 hours, departed for Arebunkers after carrier problems. 1130 hours, arrived Arebunkers. 1300 hours, talks commenced. 1345 hours, census commenced. 1500 hours, census completed in rain. 1600 hours, village inspections. 2000 hours, because of census figures.

Slept Arebunkers.

6/11/70 Friday 0800 hours, departed Arebunkers for Womenara. Village inspections of Yabwiara en route. 1200 hours, errived



6/11/70 cont.

Wonenara. 1400 hours, further village inspections.

Slept Womenara.

7/11/70 Saturday

Saturday observed Womeners. Rain.

Slept Womenara.

8/11/70 Sunday

1000 hours, departed Womenara for Yanyi. Village inspections en route. 1145 hours, arrived Yanyi. Rain.

Slept Yanyi.

9/11/70 Monday

occo hour. talks commenced to assembled villegers.
1000 hour, census of Yanyi d Wiebo commenced. 1200
hours, census completed. 1500 hours, village inspections
commenced. 1400 hours, purchasing of food and artifacts.
1700 hours to 1930 hours, balancing of census figures.

A Slept Yanyi.

10/11/70 0615 hours, departed Yangi for Marawaka. 1145 hours, Tuesday arrived Marawaka. Carriers arrived 1415 hours.

End of Patrol.

PATROL NO 8 OF 1970/71 SITUATION REPORT. This patrol was mounted to the Aziana Tensus
Division 36 on the receipt of formal patrol instructions.
Generally, the purpose of the patrol was to compile the 1970/71
Annual Census Figures for the Aziana, and to conduct Political
Education talks at each rest house. 2. Departure of the patrol was delayed until the 30th of October, due to the non arrival of my personal effects, following my recent transfer to this Sub District. Censt. 1/C Buka and Const. Mingle of the R.P.N.G.C. accompanied the patrol and Ilangui, Interpreter Patrol was the patrol's Interpreter. The Aziana Census Division lies to the north of Marawaka Station. Access to this division is possible by walking tracks only and normal walking time is approximately 6-7 hours from Marawaka. At the time of the patrol, i.e. the wet section, the track was maddy and slippery and conditions were fairly hard. The track passes under the lee of Mt. Apmari and reaches an altitude of approximately 9,000 'A.S.L.. 4. Topographical structure of the Aziana follows three september velleys. Population distribution is also dictated by these valleys as most villages are found on or near the valleys' floors. Rivers and creeks are numerous and all arainage eventually flows into the Lamari River. The valleys are separated by steep ridges. Average altitude in the division would be around 5,000' A.S.L.. Vegetation in this division varies from dense rain lorest on the high slopes to Kunai grass and pitpit in the lower areas. Rainfall in the area would be around 80" to 100" per annum. Temperatures experienced by the petrol varied from approximately 50 to 85 degrees. The Headquarters of the Sub District was formerly located at Womenara, in this division, but moved to Marawaka in June, 1969. The station houses and geroens are still maintained, mainly prior to the imminent arrival of a patrol. The airstrip at Tenenara is also maintained by the local villagers and mission planes use the stri occasionally. 7. There is two roads in the Asiana Nyision but due to the withdrawal of vehicles from Monanara and the absence of Administration personnel from the area, there are not maintained and are overgrown. Bridges on these roads are only maintained so as to facilitate walling. G. As will be discussed in Appendix J. I consider It. foosible for a road to be built from the Piora Densus Division of the Daura area, to eventually reach Woncours and subsequents early area and its surrounds. Accordingly, this, if undertaken, will greatly assist the economic development of the area. The existing roads both start at womeners and finish at Yangi and Yabwiara respectively. The proposed road will Jana with the current road had at Vabwiara rest house. All bridges on both roads will have no be replaced all and when the proposed road is completed. road is complated. 9. This report is submitted in a premes with the Departmental Manu's 57-1-0 of the 21st time, 1958, entitled Patrol Reports. Village Population Register for the Asian is attached.



LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILLORS.

- are no councillors in the Aziana. Local village coministration is cerried out by Luluais and Tultuls.
- 18. Little or nothing is known of the work was functions of a councillor.
- the people agreed that experienced gained from meetings of the proposed Africary Body would be invaluable in societing them to carry out the functions of councillers and also to be elatively effective, when a council is established.
- 20. It is a matter of conjecture whether the traditional leaders, who are now the Euluais and Tultuls, would be elected as councillors. Parsonally, I would favour the younger Pidgin speaking males who have a more progressive outlook.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY/MINNER.

- 21. The Member for this area is Mr. Murise Wareka M.H.A., of Okapa. The Regional Member for the Eastern Highlands is Mr. D. Buchanan, M.H.A., of Goroka. Both Mambers paid a very brief visit to Woner and during the 1986 pre-slection campaign, and have not visited the area since.
- 22. Both Members however, recently poid a visit to the Administration and fourteen people from the Administration, went to Marawaka to have discussions with them. Amongst the subjects discussed with the Members were rord and economic development in the Sub District, and the last blishmen of a school at Marawaka.
- As per patrol instructions, I ascertained the impact of the visit by the two members on the minds of the people. The people were very glad that they had been given the opportunity to talk to their sembers about their problems and would like auce visits to se more frequent. They showed some regret that the Members had not been to their area form some time, as they seem bungs, for information on the Yousz of Ansembly and other topics concerning the governing of the obuntry. According to the visit by the Members left a favourable light, so the minds of the people.
- 24. Also as per patrel instructions, formal educational talks were given at every rest house on the loose of Assembly. All points doncerning this topic were covered, including revenue, expenditure, law-making processes, committees, kiniaberial and assistant himistryial Memoars, etc. The work and functions of Hembers, hule of Law and Majority Rule were size discussed.
- 25. Unfortunestaly, I do not feel that much about the topico of Majority hule and tule of Law were absorbed by the audiences. When they have been sold to observe the work of the Government at close hand, then and only then will these subjects become clear in their minor.
- 26. Interest and understanding of the House of assembly to carrently at a good sub, due to the recent visit of the Members, and I holo, as a result of my talka.

There is the odd coffee tree, planted by returning H.L.S. volunteers, but the cherries are not processed or marketed.

36. If agricultural development was to be encouraged now, and no return seen by the villagers, they would be unwilling in later years to product the second second

ACTIVITIES OF DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS.

37. Apart from our c n department which carries out a political developmental role, and the presence of P.H.D. at Wouenara, no other department plays a developmental role in this zrea.

MARKERING FACILITIES.

- 38. The nearest road head is at its closest point, one days walk from the Aziana. This is the Obura road in the Piora Census Livision.
- 39. The nearest commercial airstrip is at Marawaka which is also one days walk away.
- 40. Accordingly, it is pointless developing crops until marketing facilities are available. The people look to the Obura road as their answer and are tager to start work on the Konkonbila-Arebunkera Section. This road, however, will not be completed for many years to come.

NON-INDIGEROUS DEVELOPMENT.

41. There are no expatriates currently residing in the Aziana nor any carrying out some form or other of business activity. The Womenara Station and likewise the Lutheran Mission station on their abandonment, took away the major sources of income of the people of the Aziana.

SULLARY?

42. The Aziana Census Division is poor in economic development but rich in potential. Its only hope lies in the comple tion of the Piora Census Division road link and the subsequent opening up of this area as soon as possible.

C. SOCIAL

EDUCATION.

43. There are no schools operating in this area. The former by theren Mission school at Womenara was transferred to Marawaka on the close of the Mission Station, and all educational practices in this Division now revolve around Mission bible Schools.

44. There are at least 439 school age children in the Aziena many of whom are desirous of an education. Only 41 of these

children are attending schools in other areas, mainly at Lutheran and Seventh Day Adventist mission schools.

HEALTH.

45. There is only one Ald Post in the Carsus Division, and this is centrally located at Womenera. It is well stocked and well umintained.

46. At the time of the patrol, a large number of people were being treated at the Aid Post Hospital and a lot of people were found to be sic. in the villages. The Aid Post Orderly and the number of meople on the patrol due to his own health the affect areas as soon as possible.

47. Attendances at the Aid Post sre good and the people are eppreciative of the service that is placed at their disposal.

48. All hamlets in the Aziana were visited during the patrol and werefound to be generally satisfactory. Pigs, nowever, were fairly common in the villages and warning action was taken. Housing is generally good and toilets are plentiful.

MISSIONS.

Lutheran Mission, Seventh Day Adventist Mission and New Trices

50. The Lutheran Mission had a large station at Womenara but this has now been all but abandoned and only one local pastor is now resident. There are also resident pastors of evangelists in most of the Aziana villages. At Yabwiara, Mission is extensive throughout the whole Division.

51. The Seventh Day Adventist Mission has only one of this Mission is not great. located at Womenara. Influence

but both are now abandoned. Influence of this dission is

53. There appeared to be no conflict between any of the Missions and Mission influence is now well extablished.

LAW AND ORDER.

54. The Aziana Census Division, as likewise is the whole Sub District, is a Field Police Zons.

55. Only a few disputes were brought to the attention of a miner nature. The more serious matter as referred to the A.D.C., Marawaka for his attention.

56. The people seem well owere of cocesses of Law The general situation is quiet.

and observes Alfane. Server duty CULTS AND UNREST. tota musik . Yang No cults or unrest were noticed by the patrol COMMITTY STOPPARTER ALEMAND COURS. 58. No activities of this nature occur in the area. 59. The Aziena Census Division is adequately covered by Medical, Mission and Law and Order services, but is padly of Local Government in the near future will help bring all actions to a higher level. CAMBRIA NOTABLE NO. II DIE 1090/91 services up to a higher level. P. HINCHEY
Assistant Potent Confuture vaporto aurethind in this cas acceptate Assistant Patrol Officer. See the Patrol Assert Patrol Grow Besser in several conof the Theory of the property

Merawaks,
19th November, 1970.

Sub District Office,

MARAWAKA PATROL NO 8 OF 1970/71

AZIANA CENSUS DIVISION

The above rantioned report refers.

2. The report : fully comprehensive and the patrol appears to have been completed in a satisfactory manner.

3. In future reports submitted in this Sub District, please list all Appendices attached at the conclusion of your Situation Report, and, when the Village Popule'ion Register is attached, provide a detailed Statistical Analysis of that Register. I would prefer that a separate Appendix be attached dealing with the Village Officials Meeting, even though the information is contained in the body of your report.

to Local Government. A Local Government Survey Patrol of the Sub District 14 planned for early 1971.

5. Obviously, the Administration cannot delay the introduction of local government until the people of the Asiana apply to have road access and productive each crops, and indeed it will be a Council function in this Sub District to press for speedy road and economic development.

6. The general fear of Council Tax is only a temporary one and will be overcome once the Council is established. Due to the lack of economic development in the area, Council Tax will, in all probability, be a nominal sum.

7. House of asembly. Your court in Paragraph 23 are of real interest and it is pleasing to see that the people are interested in the House of assembly and the governing of the country.

S. Annendix 3. Tighlands Labour Scheme. In your third paragraph, you state that on questioning, none of a 20 man group of returned volunteers were desirous of returning to the coast. In future patrols, it would be of interest to myself and District and Headquerters Officers if a more detailed analysis of their reasons for not wishing to return could be compiled. (Under the headings Balary, Accommodation, Conditions, Type of Employment, sto.).

Appendix 6. Proposed Road- Womeners to Oburs.
This section of your patrol seems to have carried out most effectively. Nowever the people should be warned that it is by no means certain that the Administration will contribute to the construction of this road, even on a self-help basis.

10. The report itself is of a high standard end you are to be complimentd on this fact.

11. For your information, planse.

A/Assistant District Commissioner.

RECONCILIATION OF CHUSUS FIGURES

nt Village hoperation negister.

Population 1969/70 Genaus	1,615
<u>Prus</u>	
Births	104
Migrations In	9
Bock Errors	H11.
	1,728
LESS.	
Deaths	39
Migrations Out	- 8
Book Errors.	10
Population 1970/71 Gensus	1,671

1,671

APPANDIN R. HIGHLANDS LABOUR SORELE. was extensively advertised. No young men volunteered. Several young men from the Aziana had volunteered just prior to the patrols visit in the area, and the village elders were keen that all joung men should remain in their home areas to assist in the construction of the proposed road to Konkonbila in the Piora Census Division. One group of about 20 men returned to their home ereas whilst the patrol was present. On questioning, none were desirous to return to the coast.

APPENDIX C.

PROPOSED ROAD FROM PIORA CEMSUS DIVISION.

As per patrol instructions, I investigate possible road routes from Konkonbila in the Piora Census Division of the Obura area to the Aziana Census Division.

The walking track and proposed road route follows a natural rigge four the majority of its extent. The terrain is generally with the steepest descent being near Arebunkera.

By far the most practical route extends from Konkonbila head at the Yabwiara rest house.

is sufficient stone and gravel in the numerous streams to put a reasonable surface on the steeper parts.

The local villagers are quite familiar with tree with the work. They indicated that a start would be made approximately.

In conclusion, I agree that the road is a feasible proposition and that the mutually agreed route is the best available. Assistance could be given to the local villagers in the form of hard tools and some monetary assistance.

MARAWAKA E.H.D.

19th Dovember, 1970

The District Commissioner Eastern Highlands District GOROKA

67-1-1

MARAWAKA PATROL NO.8 1970/71

AZIANA CENSUS DIVISION

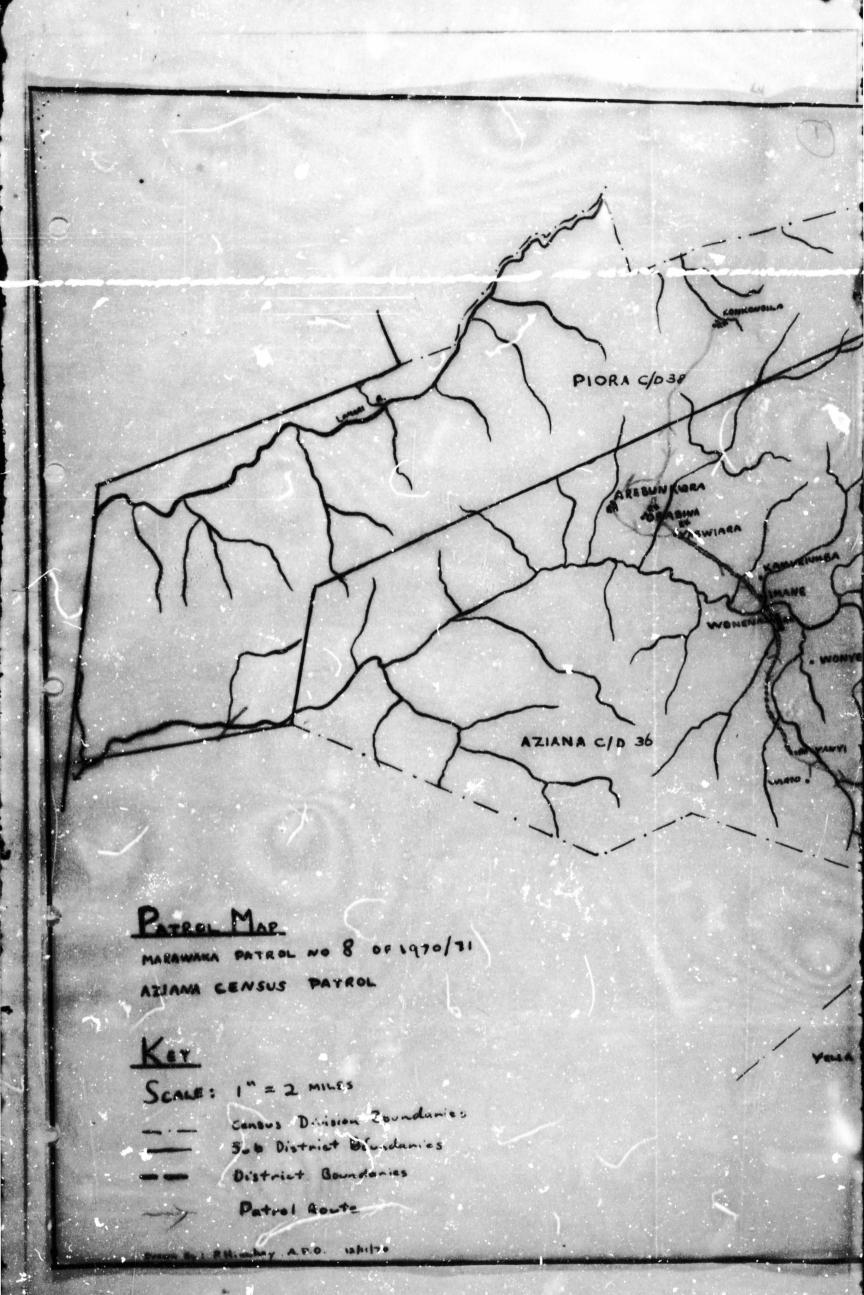
Please find herewith the above mentioned Patrol Report.
Camping allowerance forms for Ir. Hinchey and Interpreter Patrol
Ilangtui are attached, as is a contingency acquitting the patrol
advance.

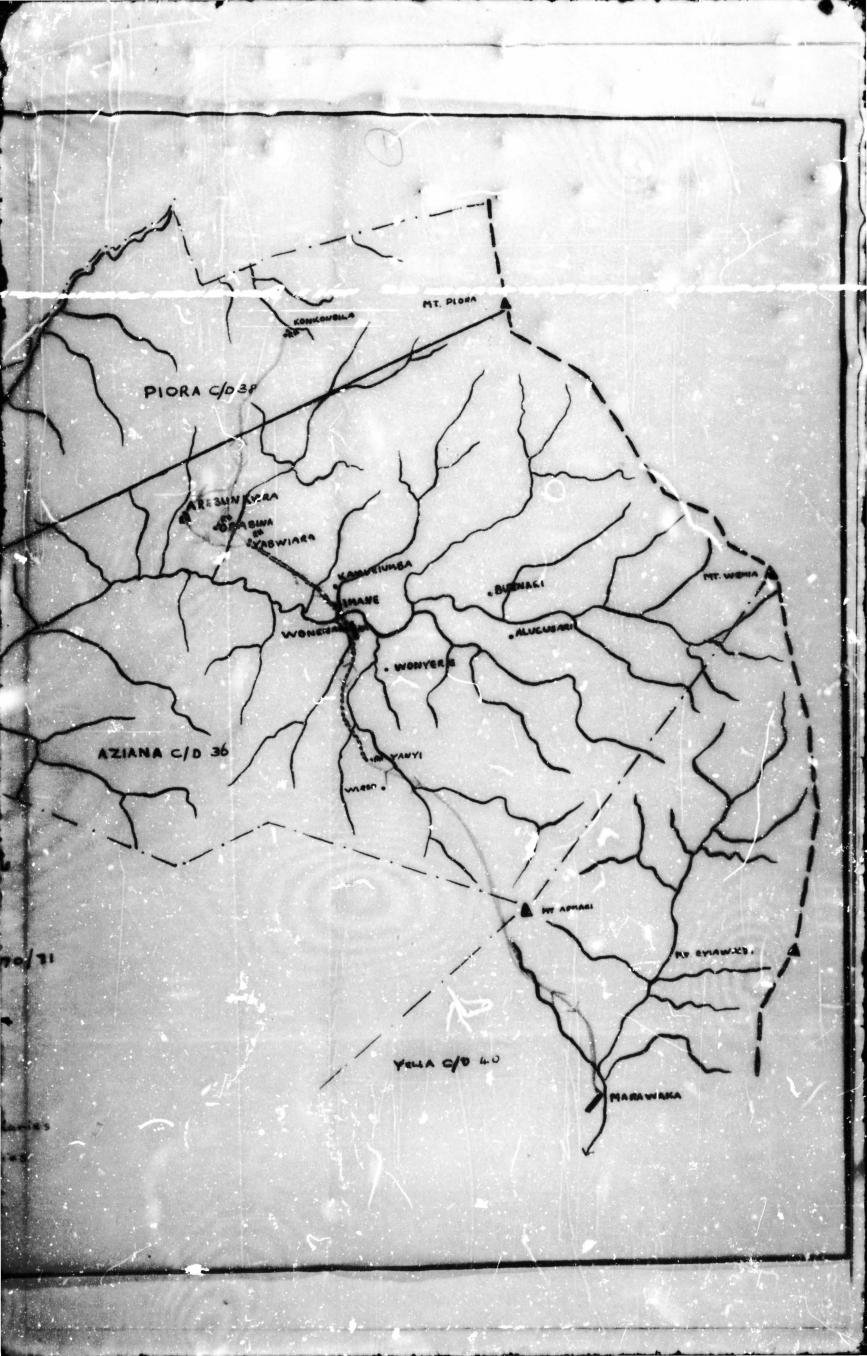
The report, with my comments, is fully comprehensive and Mr. Hinchey would appear to have carried out a successful patrol however, I should like to draw your attention to Appendix 2 which discusses the proposed Wonensra-Obura road. In my opinion is project is a feasible one and I have applied for \$950 in the 1971/72 Rural Developmental Programme to commence construction. Staff permitting I enticipate that the initial survey of this road will be completed by June 1971.

For your information, please.

(R.W.S. DONNE)

A/Assistant District Commissioner







TERRITORN OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PARROL REPORT

JAO.

770	
Report Number Me CAUSE	No. 9 1970/71
Subdistrict MAILAWAKA	
District EASTERN HIOM	CAND! GITLER
Type of I trol ROUTINE HAS	NIWIT IZATION
Patrol Conducted by (2- Us-S-	
Area Patrolled	YELLA CENT BURGE NO to
(Council and/or	Non Councia Area, Fred Polas Zon
Census Division/s.)	Village Poper him Regula - Not attache
Personnel Accompanying Patrol	
nembe RPNC-C	
1 Timpeter Partol	
1 Aid Post Onderly	9
Duration of Patrol—from 25 10	1 1 1 1970
No. of Days Eliven	
Last D.D.A. Patrol to Area: 500-	, 1970
Date	Duration 26 DAYI
Objects of Patrol (Briefly) 60 TINE	Abrain IT notion
Pource	HI EDUCATION
Course	on of HUS Volunteen
Total Population of Area Patrolled	
Director of E crict Administration, CONEDOBU.	
	Forwarded, please.
/ /19	
	District Commissioner.

G.P.—P&NG/B1637.

67-13-35

Division of District Administration,

25th November, 1970.

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA.

MARAMAKA PATROL NO. 9-1970/71

1970. Your reference is 67-15-2 of 13th November,

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Situation Report by Mr. R.W.S. Dorne, a/Assistant District Commissioner of the YELIA Gensus Division.

An informative and well presented report adequately covered by your comments.

Mr. Donne has again demonstrated his ability in this area.

IT.W. BLETS
Deportmental Head.

C.C.
Mr. R.W.S. Donne,
Sub Distric Office,
MARAWAKA. Eastern highlands District

67-13.35

DISCON 67-15-2

Division of District administration, Department of the Administrator, CORCE/ - Lestern Highlands District.

13th November, 1970.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub- District Office,

ALAKE PETROL REPORT RO. 9 - 1970/71.

fham you for your most informative Report of your latrol to the Yelis Gensus Division.

I am arranging to have your patrol may copied and will forward 6 prints to you.

Officer. At appears that it would be a retrograde stop to reduce services to he Yasure aid rost and should be avoided if possible. If it is unavoidable, the people are cartainly entitled to as explanation.

The attention of the District Local Government Officer has been directed to Part C of appeading 2. would you please keep him informed of may furnish developments, so that he may use all evaluable information when briefin officers who will conclust the local Government Survey of my hext year. Your comments on political understanding and concerning the members of the house of assembly have been read with interest. The isolation of your area and the lack of development and the main reasons for these attitudes.

You have a most difficult task to encourage these could, and they should be encouraged to bring their opinions concerning representation to the attention of the belorted Committee on Constitutional Development. These theep this in aird for the next visit by the Committee.

(J. P. LIBOL IN)

Minute to:

Departmental Head, Division of District Administration, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU.

Two (2) copies of the above Report topwarded for your information.

(1. P. SINCLAIR)

Sub District Office MARAWAKA E.H.D. 5th November, 1970

The District Commissioner
Eastern Highlands District

MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT NO. 9 970/71 YITIA CENSUS DIVISION

Please find herewith the above mentioned Report together with the Cemping Allowance Claims for myself and Interpreter and a Contingency acquitting my Patrol Advance.

A contingency acquitting my advance (taken out to purchase artefacts for the Territory Museum) has already been submitted for payment.

Please forward copies of the Patrol May to Headquarters. I would be grateful if six copies could be returned to Marawaka for future use.

The Report is self explanatory, However, I would like to draw your attention to Appendices A and B and would be grateful for your comments.

The Political Education Meetings that I was instructed to hold in this Sub District at the last A.D.C.'s Conference were held. Political Education Discussions were held at every Rest House Visited. Information gathered has been embodied in the Report.

For your information, please.

(R.W.S. DOFFE)

Sub District Office, Eastern Highlands District

5th November, 1970

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 9 1970/71 - YELTA CENSUS DIVISION

NON COUNCIL AREA FIELD POLICE ZONE

Village Population Register not attached.

Patrol conducted by

Area Patrolled

Personnel accompanying Patrol

Duration of Patrol

Last Patrol to Area

Map Reference

: R.W.S. DONNE A.D.O. A/ADC

: Yelia Census Division No. 40 Population 2718.

: 1 Member RPNGC 1 Interpreter Patrol 1 Aid Post Orderly

: 25/10/1970 - 4/11/70 - 11 Days

: June, 1970
4 Patrols to parts of the Census
Division have been mounted since June, 1970

Object of Patrol : Routine Administration Political Education Collection of HLS Volunteers

: E.H.D. Map 1" - 2 miles

INTRODUCTION

The Yelia Census Division is in the south eastern section of the Womenara Sub District and is the home Census Division of the Sub District Headquarters at Marawaka. The Census Division is bounded in the North by the Aziana & Wugamwa Census Divisions, in the east by the Menyamya Sub District (Morobe), in the west by the Kuwepu Census Division and in the south by the Gulf District.

The Yelia Census Division is separated from the other Census Divisions of this Sub District and from the Menyamya Sub District by the Kratke Ranges which rise to 9000 feet. The two main features of the area, other that the Kratke Rangez, and the Yeige River Valley which runs the length of the Jensus Division and Mount Yelia - an extinct volcane situated south of Marawaka and rising to approximatly 11,200 feet above sea level. The Yaige River the Grains the Census Division flows into the Vallalate thus the of Papua.

Area - 200 square miles. Population 2718. Vegetation - 40 square miles of Kunai grassland and 160 aquare miles of dense rainforest.

DIARY

25/10/1970 To Jemuruk. Talked to Village Officials. Slept Jemuruk.

26/10/70 1 2 201. To Wauke. Discussions with Village Official and various individuals.

Slept Wauko.

27/10/70

A.M. Political Education - Wauko. Village Inspection.
To Mala. Discussions with Village Officials and various individuals.

Slept Mala.

28/10/70 2.M. Political Education Mala Yamura and Kwaratau.
Village Inspection. Artefacts for Territory Museum
purchased. To Gwalyu. Discussions with Village Officials
and various individuals.

Slept Gwalyu

29/10/70 A.M. Political Education - Gwalyu and Nolonkwanj.
Village Inspection. To Gun'yahangei. Discussions
with Village Officials and various individuals.
Slept Gun'yahangei

30/10/70

A.M. Political Education - Gun'yahangei. Village
Inspection. To Kumbulatnano. Discussions with Village
Officials and various individuals.
Slept Kumbulatnamo.

31/10/70 A.M. Political Education - Kumbulatnemo. Village Inspection. To Amjenuwa. Discussions with Village Officials and various individuals.

Slept Amjenuwa.

1/11/1970 Artefacts purchased for Territory Museum.
Day observed.
Slept Amjenuwa.

2/11/70 Political Education - Amjenuwa and Kwinandari.
Village Inspection. To Sindainya. Discussions with
Village Officials and various individuals.

Slept Sindainya.

3/11/70 Pelitical Education - Sindsings. To Campi.
Meeting of Yelin Gensus Division Village Officials.

Slept Gawoi

4/11/70 To Marawaka.

(R.W.S. DONNE) A/Assistant District Commissioner

REST HOUSES

All Rest Fouses in this Census Division are in fair condition - complete with fireplaces and internal shower space. The Kunai roof at Gen'yahangei required replacement and instructions were given to this effect. New cerriers Accommodation is required at most of the Rest Houses. Police Accommodation - Reir.

WALKING TIMES

Harawaka - Jemuruk 45 mins.

Jemuruk - Wauko 45 mins.

Yamura - Mala 1 hrs.

Yamura - Mala 1 hrs.

Mala - Gwalyu 31 hrs.

/walyu - Gun'yahangei 11 hrs.

Gun'yahangei - Kumbulatnamo 45 mins.

Kumbulatnamo - Amjenuwa 45 mins.

Amjenuwa - Sindainya 1 hr.

Sindainya - Gawoi 1 hr.

Gawoi - Marawaka 32 hr.

Carriers times somewhat longer depending on distance.

MARAWAKA PATROL No. 9 1970/71 YELIA CENSUS DIVISION. A.POLITICAL. LOCAL GOVERNMENT. There is no Local Government Council in this Sub District.A Local Government Survey for the area was carried out in 1968/69 but since that date the peoples interest in Local Government has declined. Recently due to the smount of Local Government Propaganda given as part of the Political Education Campaign the peoples interest in Local Government has started to increase. There is still some concern over the prospect of Council Taxation. This concern is only natural and could be readily allayed at the time of Local Government Survey. It is possible to persuade the people that the payment of tax would not be to their estriment but after two or three months the explanation is forgotten and the people once ag in be in to express their fears. Tax is included as part of the Political Education Company on almost every Fatrol.

Most of the people in this Sub District are satisfied with the present form of Administration. During this Patrol I was fold that they had always done and the this Patrol I was told that they had always done what Patrol Officers had told them to do, that they would continue to do so, and that they were not particularly interested in Councils or the House of Assembly. However Village Officials and the more progressive Village Leaders are xf in favour of the introduction of Local Government. In the Yelia Cansup Division there are virtually no people who are opposed to the introduction of Local Government - coinions differ only as to the date of introduction the date of introduction the date of introduction the date of introduction the major ty of needs yould to the date of introduction The majority of people would prefer to see the introduction of Local Government deferred for two to four years while an ever increasing minority favour its immediate introduction. Local Government could be suitably established in this Cersus Division. The furthest village from Marawaka Sub District Headquarters is only eight homewalk from Marawaka, a cent in amount of employment is available at Sub District Headquarters and the adjoining Lutherst Station and sensy can be sarned through the sale of food, firewood and etc.

For the views of the area's Village Officials on Local Government see Appendix 2. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY. Apart from its pidgin name little is known of the House of Assembly to the average villager in this area.

However, natives of this area employed at Marawaka, Village

Clicials and other Village leaders display more interest in, and have more knowledge of the House of Assembly than they did twelve months ago. Political Education talks were given at every lest House and the attendance at these talks was good.

Political Education Compaigns have been carried out Political Education Comparing have been carried out in the the past but little of the information disseminated has been retained as the people for not literate and connot afford radios this is only to be expected. The chief difficulty is that due to the peoples lock of soutest with the outside world, the theory of government, or even the principles wherebye de Territory is administered, are too abstract for them to grasy

Page 2. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY Con. or be interested by. Shortly before the commencement of the Patrol the Regional Member Mr. Buchanan, MHA and the Open Miccoorate Member Hr. Mures, Warebu, MHA visited Marewaka Sub District This was the first visit of both Lembers to the area since before the 1968 Elections Zumprign. Both Members were severely criticised for failing to consider the interests of their constituents and for failing to visit this area at regular intervals.

At Political Education liscussions held Curing the Patrol I was informed that the visit of two(2) hours duration was too short to serve any practical purpose and that insufficient time was allowed to enable all 'illage Cfficials present to speak There is widespread feeling throughout the Yelia
Census Division and this Suo District that Messas. Fachanam and
Warebu do not give proper representation to the people of this
Area in the House of Assembly. The people as a whole feel that
they should have a Member of their own i.e. from this Sub District.

After Political Education talks had been given I was informed on several occasions that although Officers of the Division
of District Administration often gave Political Education talks
and explained that Members were elected to espresent the whole
of their electorite and not just the people who actually veted for
them or their individual village, this in fact was not the case
at Mareyaka. to the Members. at Maravaka. The following remarks, in this instance given by the Tul Tul from Amjonuwa, were made at almost every village visited: "Our Members never come to see us. The Fatrol Officers are the "Our Members never come to see us. The Fetrol Officers are the only people who ever try to help us and they are the only people who tell us of the work of the Bouse of Assembly. Our blembers should help us and should tell us about the House of Assembly How will we gain understanding if the Dembers do not helpux us".

To be blunt, the people feel that the House of Assembly is not interested in them and that they have no real share in the House of Assembly. Political Education tells will have no real success until the people feel that they have some part in the House of Assembly the House of Assembly The more politically advanced the people become as a result of the Political Education Compaign the more they will become dissatisfied with the present system of Representation and with the present electoral boundaries. This dissatisfaction will not show itself in the form of political unrest; the more dissatisfied the voters become the more they become disinterested in politics and the Hause of Assembly. The following comment, exagerated but apt, was made by three different Village Officials"It was only after the visit of our Mombers that we realized that the Political Education talks referred to the Territory and not the Europezas system of government." FREFERENTIAL VOTING. This is not understood. The people have had no experience in local Government and, in the only House of Assembly elections to date, they have usually known the names of one or two Members at the most.

Page 3. OUTLINE OF POLITICAL SITUATION. No traces of privitie oul or attraction groups have had no real effect on the peoples lives and consequently the adherents of the various Mission bodies feel no inter Mission rivalry. There are no unusual politico/social problems in the area. In the area since it was first contacted. There is little intergroup tension and inter group relations are good. Due to the fragmentary social system wherein the largest social unit of real significance is the extended family it is difficult for the people to think of themselves as being tracelly the same type as their neighbours.
The fact that the Laminiatration Territory is under the one Administration means nothing to them - their inbred fears and suspicions must be overcome and this of course takes time. The people of this eres are neither anti European nor anti - Administration and I see no need
to fear unrest, political or otherwise in the years to
come. In fact I feel that the people would like to have
far more contact with the Administration and Europeans as this would leed to more development within the area.

B. ECONOMIC

There are no cash crops grown in the Yelia Census Division. During the period 1959/70 the following amounts were paid to people of this Census Division.

Patrol Carriers 250
Road Construction 900
Airstrip Maintenance 1000
Building Constructions 400
Purchase of Materials 2800
Supply of frash food 350
Supply of firewood 330

\$ 6030

Approximatly \$2500 is brought into the area by returning Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers siving a total income for the area of \$8530 p.a.

Income per head is thus \$ 3-90 or almost \$13-00 per male adult. These figures are not realistic as most of this money is in the hands of Returning HLS Volunteers and the Barua clan who surround Marawaka Sub District Headquarters.

There are no markets gardening enterprises, Co-operatives, Rural Progress Societies or other marketing organizations in this Census Division.

Due to marketing difficulties no attempt has been made to introduce cash crops to the area as such. A few peanuts and passion fruit are grown but these are for consuption and not for sale.

Approximatly 15% of the land in this area could be used for cash cropping and an additional 20% could probably be used after clearing.

Communications and marketing facilities present a major problem as the Yelia has no road link with the outside world. Until a road has been constructed the introduction of cash crops is not feasible.

A road has been commenced from Marawaka to Gawoi and this road, suitable for light traffic, has been 20% completed.

Additionally work will commence this financial year on the construction of a road from Marawaka to Menyamya to connect with the proposed Menyamya of this project.

Once this access road has been completed it will be possible, after the completion of the Marawaka - Gawei road, to build a road from Gawel to Gun'yahangei and from them. Into the Kuwepu Census Division.

Activities of Developmental Departments (Other th n DDA)

With the exception of a Trade and Industry Weaving Cell the above heading may be answered as follows - Past, present and future NIL.

The Weaving Cell employs five people and consequently only five people in the Sub District enjoy any benefit from the Cell. The blankets are highly priced and are sold to tourists. They are far too expensive for the average villager. In my opinion, as the Cell benefits only five people and their families in this Sub District it fails to serve any useful purpose.

Non Indigenous Development

LABOUR

Two hundred and eight males (34% of the Males aged 16-45) are employed. Seventy five percent of these males are employed under the Highland Labour Scheme.

One Highland Labour Scheme Volunteer was collected by the Patrol.

C. SOCIAL

A. Education

The Lutheran Mission operates a Primary "T" School at Marawaka. Attendance at this School by village children is poor and little interest is shown. However us this is only the first year of operation it to hope that one encoment or village children will improve significantly in 1971.

There are several S.D.A. and Lutheran Mission Pidgin/Bible Schoold situated in this Census Division. Attendance at these schools is generally good but they appear to serve little, if any educational prupose. Most of the pupils attending these schools are aged 12 to 14 years and are thus too old to transfer to Mission Primary "T" Schools if they prove promising students.

B. Health

See Appendix "A"

C. Missions

There are two expatriate staffed Mission Stations in the area: the Lutheran Mission at Marawaka itself - 1 pastor and family and the New Tribes Mission at Gawoi - 1 evangelist.

Therexerexhwaxexpatrixtex The S.D.A. Mission has an indigenous Fastor at Gawoi in charge of S.D.A. activities in the Sub District.

The S.D.A. and Lutheran Missions have several indigenous evangelists stationed in various parts of the Census Division. The Lutheran are predominant amongst the Barua and Ardei Social Groups and the S.D.A. Mission are strongest amongst the Bulakia, Usarumpia and Yambananye Social Groups.

D. Europeans, Asians and Mixed Pace

Asians and Mixed -- NIL Europeans - 1 German Pastor and family at Marawaka Lutheran Mission. 1 German Evangelist at Usarumpia New Tribes Mission.

E. LAW and ORDER

There have been no serious outbreaks of law and order in the Yelia Census Divisionx since the last Patrol to the area. No courts wers heard on the Patrol. No large senseless burnings off of Kunai were seen on the Patrol.

However it is too early to say that the people have accepted the Administration as the sole law making, law enforcing body. Due to the area's isolation and the lack of contact the people have had to date it is felt that their own natural instincts are the punishment of adultary etc have only been curbed by the fear of prompt legal retribution. The peoples acceptance of their legal code, as opposed to their compliance with it, is still largely incomplete.

D. Miscellantous

Accomodation, Services and Facilites

Accommodation - There are 10 Rest Houses in this Census Division for use by Administration and other visitors to the area.

Services and Facilities - Nil.

Community Development

Four or five Community Development Courses for women have been attended by women from the Yelia Centus Division. The effect of these courses has been negligible. Pag. 6

Walking Tracks

Walking times have been listed in the Patrol Diary submitted as part of this Report. All tracks through grassland have been cut and partially graded and the only bush tracks (from Wauko to Yamura and from Mala to Gwalyu) are in fair condition.

Social Groups

There are five social groups in the felia Census Division. Though each group is seperate and distinct there are loose ties formed through trade and marriage. Three of the social groups share the Barua Language as their common tongue - Barua, Amdri and Usarumpia, and the remaining two - Bulakia and Yambananye use the Simbari language of the Mawepu Census Division.

BARUA Northern part of Census Division consisting of Aripme, Jemuruk, Krutatau, Kwakusilu, Kwateri Manungra and Marawaka census units. Population 975

South eastern section of the Yaige Valley consisting of Gwalyn and Nolonkwangi Census Units. Population 171.

AMDEL Central eastern section of the Yaige Valley consisting of Wauko, Maia and Yamura Census Units. Population 537.

USARUMPIA Central western saction of the Yaige Valley consisting of Gawoi, Giliwato, Newdersk, Sindainya and Dogolau Census Units. Population 505.

BULAKIA South western section of the Yaige Valley consisting of Amjenuwa, Kwinandari, Kumbulatnamo, Gun'yahangei, and Kwaratau Census Units. Population 530.

Relations letween the various groups are generally good although occasion; land disputes occur between the Usarampia and Bulakia groups.

Relations between the Yelia groups and Social Groups in the State of the Pietrick of also swiceble.

other Census Divisions and Sub District. ce also emicable.

AFT TOTORS

. Health . General and Medical Services in the Yelia . (excluding Marawaka Sub District Headquarters).
2. Village Officials Meeting - Yelia Census Division.

R.W.S.DONNY - Ameistan sisuat District Officer,

APPENDIX ONE. HEALTH IN GENERAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES IN THE YELLA CENTUS EXCLUDING MARAWAKA SUB DISTRICT 1.1 Whilst travelling in the Bulakia area of the Yelia Census Division (Gun'yahangei, Amjenuwa and Kumbulatnamo informed me that approximatly twenty five people were treated for melaria. The Hospital Assistant, Marawaka has been informed and both the Hospital Assistant and I will keep the matter under observation. 1.2 I do not think that this area has been patrolled by Malaria Control teams and do not know whether the Department of Public Health anticipates the use of Malaria Control teams in this Sub District. However, in view of the relatively ligh incidence of Malaria in the Bulakia area possibly PHD might be prepared to mount an investigatory Patrol to se whether ENEW a Malaria Patrol team could ke justifiably be sent to the area.

1.3

I feel that the people would wecome a Malaria Control team as long as the purpose of this team was explained to them and as long so the team itself was made awars of the public Relations. 2.1 Mer. cel assistance is available at Gavoi Census Unit from an apatriate New Tribes Missionary and an indigenous Seventh Day A ventist Missionary - both of whom claim to mave attended P.H.D. First Aid Courses. The MT Missionary obtains medical supplies directly through PHD whilst the SDA Missionary obtains his medical supplies from PHD through SDA Mission Headquarters. 2.2 According to the New Tribes Missionary the people from the area attend both clinics for treatment - consequently they occasionally receive twice the amount of treatment that would normally be desirable e.g. two injections of penecillen where one would suffice or twice the normal quantity of tablets. He is afraid that an overdose might one day be given. Both Missionaries are prepared to treat any person irrespective of their religious beliefs; however, the patients are often afraid to admit that they have been dealing with the opposition establishment. On several occasions it has become apparent after treatment that prients have been attending both clinics on the one day. 2.3. Possibly the Department of Public Health might find it beneficial to ensure that medical supplies are supplied to only one of the two Missionaries. The SDA and NTM blocks of re adjacent to each other. 3.1 The villagers of the Amdei and Yambananye Social groups - population 70% - (Gwelyu, Nolonkwanji, Mala, Wauko and Yamura) have heard, probably from the Yamura Aid Post Orderly, rkatatak Department of Public Health, that it is the intention of that Department to staff the Yamura Aid Post on a part time basis. (Two weeks per month). 3.2 The Hospital Assistant at Marawaka intended to send the Yamura Aid Post Orderly to staff a new Aid Post in the Wugamwa Census Division of this Sub District, using the Marawaka Aid Post Orderly as the part time Orderly at Yamura. I was under the impression that, should an additional Aid Post is established in this Sub District, additional staff would be fortherming to official mention has been made to me that be forthcoming. No official mention has been made to me that the Department of P blic Health intends to staff this Aid Post on a part time basis but I am aware that the matter has been considered if only by the Hospital Assistant at Marawaka.

3.3 The Yamura Aid Post is the nearest Aid Post to the Bullitia Social Group with a population of 530 and is atterned at intervals by the people of that group.

3.4. On my arrival at Yamura the matter was mentioned to me by local Village Officials. They, and their villagers,

Page b/. Appendix 1. were concerned that they had not been given the opportunity to express their views on the part time closure of the Aid Post, to express their views on the part time closure of the Aid Post, and because they feel that a full time Aid Post Orderly is required at Yamura. They rejuested that the matter be re-considered and that an Officer of the Department of Public Health visit Yamura to hear the peoples views.

3.5 On this Patrol approximative two of provided largely children with their mothers. The people of this area now attend the Aid Post regularly for medical care; additionally they meintain the Aid Post in good condition and supply food and fire sood to the Aid Post Grderly. I feel that there must be many other Aid Posts within this District which do not receive the high degree of local support given willingly to the Jamura Aid Post.

3.6. Possibly the Department of Public Health may find it necessary to staff the Aid Post full kinks part time. If so I feel that the people are entitled to an explanation and a chance to voice their opinions. The Aid Post has been wrafted on a foll time basis for four years

Appendix 2/. Pageb. they make reel strongly over a matter, prefer to say little they wake reel strongly over a matter, prefer to say little and give their support to the majority.

The two Kawera Cengus Division Village Official's were opposed to the introduction of Local Government. Both these Village Official's came from the Morari Social Group which I predicted in the section dealing with the which I predicted in the section dealing with the larger two 1976/71) would probably not be persuaded to cupport the introduction of Local Government. 1. Village Officials Meetings. The Village Officials present thought that Village Officials Meetings at fairly regular intervals served a useful purpose and requested their continuation. 1.A unanimous vote of thanks was passed to the District Commissioner Mr.C.J. Mathieson, and the acting District Commissioner, Mr.J.P. Sinclair, for their assistance and support in the District Co-ordinating Committee and other District Committees, particularly in relation to the rapid expansion of Marawaka. Sub District Headquarters, the allocation of funds to the Marawaka - Manyanya road and Mr. Sinclairs speech, broadcast on radion Goroka during the Patrol, re the need to enlarge and upgrade the Harawaka mirstrip.

KEY I. AMIRA 12,700 M.F. II. WWY ANANGE - LWALTU TEMURUE EL MALA

12. MARAWAKA

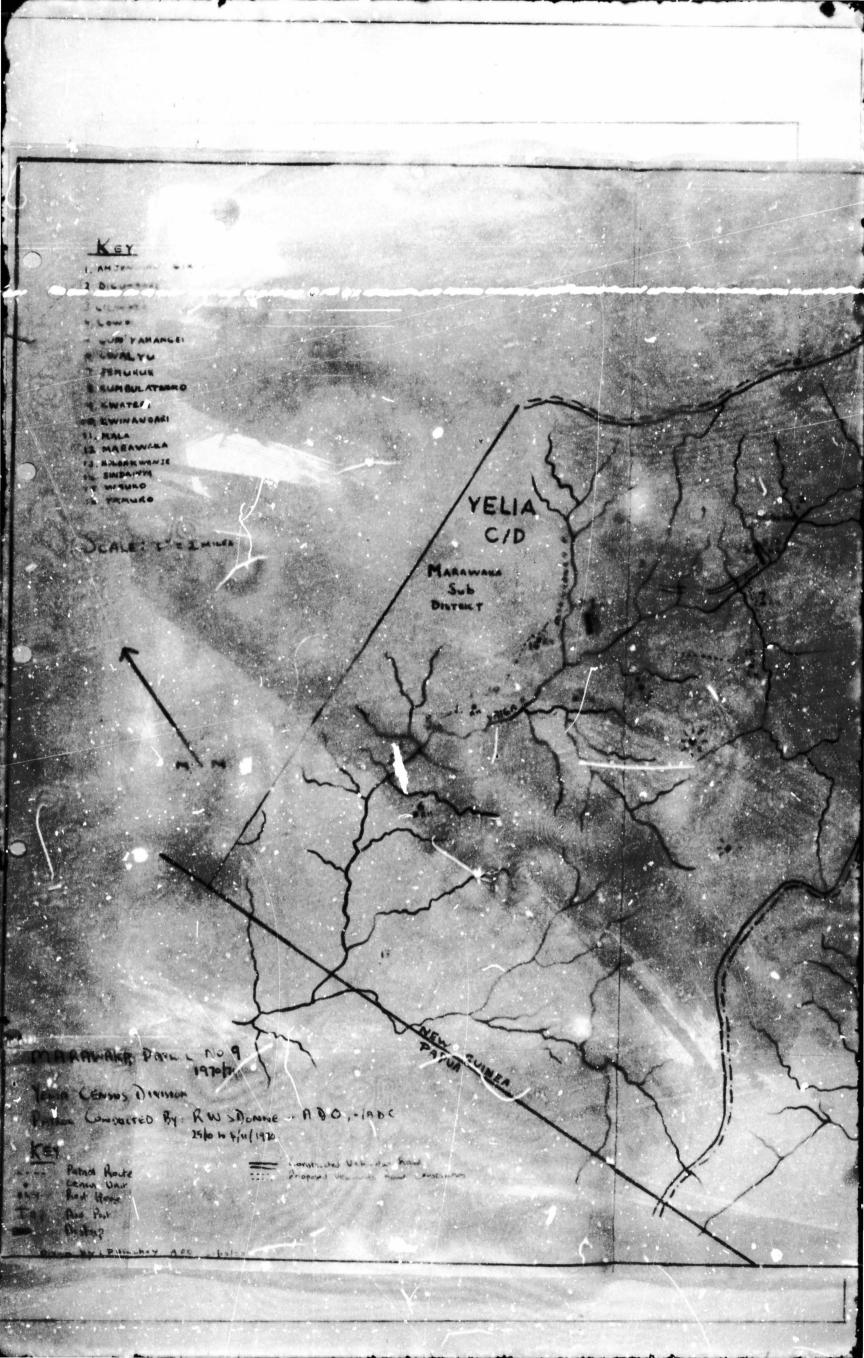
13. MARAWAKA

13. MOLEKWANJE

14. SINDAMY

15. WAMAGO

15. WAMAGO YELIA C/D DERLE STE ZEILER יולפרפו אות לי יולי עו Lenson Diamon Computed Br. Rus Monne - 17 DO, -19 DC. Constructed Vestigation Result.
Proposed the year Rose Construction







TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

Report Number MARATAKA PATROL NO	10 04 1970/71
[1] [1] [2] [2] [2] [3] [3] [3] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4	
Subdistrict PASTARA HIGHLANDS	
District Control of the Control of t	ON AND POSTERING ADMINISTRAL ION
Type of Patrol. POLITICAL EDUCATION	ON AND ROOTERS ASSESSED.
Petrol Conducted by P. HINCHEY ASS	ISTANA PATROL OFFICER
Area Patrolled	WUGAMWA CINGUS DIVISION
(Council and/or	FOR COURGLE ATELA:
Census Division/s.)	ATP POST CREEKY (PART ONL
Personnel Accorapanying Patrol	
donsi 1/0 MUKA	
CONST SAGRE	
KAPAWAYNA TUESRPREADE PATROL	
Duration of Patrol-from 20 / 11	to30 /11/ 70
Ne of Days	
NO. OF DAYS	av. No 5 or 1970/71
Date 1/9/70 to 17/9/70	Duration 17 DAV.
Date	WISH AND POUNTS ATRIBUSINGATION
Objects of Patrol (Briefly)	J. Company of the Com
ADVIRTION T.D.S.	
Total Population of Area Patrolled	8
Director of District Administration, KONEDOBU.	
RONLOGIC	Forwarded, please.
/ /19	
	District Commissioner.

G.P.-P&NG/B165

W,



25467-13-62 TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

DISCOM

Telephone Our Reference.

67-15-2

If calling ask for

In Reply Please Quote

Division of District Administration, Department of the Administrator.

GOROKA, Eastern Highlands District.

11th February, 1971.

Secretary, Department of the Administrator, KONETOBU.

MARAWAKA PATROL NC. 10 OF 1970/1971

I refer to your 67-13-62 of the 28th January, 1971.

2. The remarks in your ultimate paragraph have been noted. I am arranging for further information to be provided in regard to the proposed Advisory Body.

You will be further advised in due course.

to being concepts of an outer

(J.P. Sirclair)
A/g District Commissions:

T.A. Live

明出 海森 松江江

67-13-62

BR:KP

Division of District Administration,

KCNEDOBU. PAPUA.

wen January, 1971.

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 10-70/71.

Your reference 67-15-2 of 20th January, 1971.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Situation Report by Mr. P. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer, of WIGAMMA Census Division.

An informative report of a successfully conducted patrol.

The exact concept of an Advisory Body, who it will consist of, what information it will impart and the mechanics of it have not been clearly given. Although unofficial in the eyes of the officers concerned it will certainly appear official to the people. It could hamper future moves towards local government if the people already fear tax and find this body a sufficient stop-gap instigated by the Administration without the necessity for tax. It could in fact fester an independent breakaway body which does not feel a need to pay official tax. I would like this matter more fully looked into.

(T.W. EULIS) Departmental Head.

cc:

Mr. P. Hinchey. Sub-District Office, MARAWAKA. Eastern Highlands District. STRENT OF THE ADMINISTRATE KONEDOB

DISCOM

67.15.2 idt Commissioner The Distr

magazzi

370124

are attached.

Mastagn Highlar's District

Division of District Administration.

GOROKA. Eastern Highlands District.

20th January, 1971

MARAWAKA TATROL NO. 10 1970/71 Sub District Office Commissioner, re attached and a Contingency nequitting hey's toverse has elrendy been forwarded to

MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT NO.10 OF 1970/71 The Report Losels WUGANNA CENSUS DIVISION

Thank you for the above report submitted by Mr. Hinchey for his Patrol of the Wugamwa Census Division and your covering comments.

I feel that Mr. Hinchey may be over-simplifying the situation with his statement in Paragraph 40. The area. even with reasonable communications, is going to be a difficult one to develop successfully and I cannot see it becoming "Economically Independent", unless there are other avenues found for development apart from Coffee and Passionfruit.

The statement in Paragraph 51 appears to be contrary to those given in Paragraph 52 and 61. The statement that there are co Primary Schools is correct, as the School run by the Litheran Mission is unrecognized by the Department of Education.

Mr. Hinchey has presented a reasonable report and appears to have carried out the necessary work in the field.

> (J.P. SINGLAIR) A/District Commissioner.

c.c. The Departmental Head, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU.

Please find attached, the original and one copy of the above report, together with covering map and comments by the Assistant District Commissioner.

(J.P. SINGLAIR) A/District Commissioner.

Sub District Office MARAWAKA E.H.D.

23rd December, 1970

Eastern Highlands District

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 10 1970/71

Please find herewith the above mentioned Report.

Camping allowance claims are attached and a Contingency acquitting Mr. Hinchey's Advance has already been forwarded to you.

The Report itself is fully explanatory and copies of my comments are attached.

For your information, please

(R.W.S. DONNE)

A/assistant District Commissioner ,

Sub District Office Eastern Highlands District 23rd December, 1970

Mr. A.P.O. P. Hinchey, MARAWAKA

PATROL REPORT NO. 10 1970/71

The above menti oned Report refers.

The Patrol was mounted primarily as a continuation of the Politel Education Compaign and to collect Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers. Both aims appear to have been carried out successfully and your Report is of a sociafactory standard.

With referency to paragraph ;

- 6) The Wugamwa Aid Post has only been in operation for 1 months. Prior to this date the nearest Aid Post was a 5 hour walk from the nearest Vugamwa Census Unit. Due to the distance involved and the fact that the Lepartment of Public Mealth patrolled the area approximatly once a year the people were, of necessity forced to rely on traditional methods of treating various illnesses. Now that an Aid Post has been established in the Wugamwa it is anticipated that the peoples reliance on traditional medicine will begin to decrease.
- 13) An important part of any Political Education discussion relating to Local Government in this Sub District is to impress upon the people the fact that any Council would be more of an Advisory body than a developmental one. Care should be taken in this respect to avoid the possibility of disillusionment at a later date.
- 30) You are aware that new large scale plantings of coffee are a couraged by the Administration and it would be advisable to be people were encouraged to examine the possibility of scing other cash crops.
- at (x 2) The proposed Advisory Body would be purely an unitivialal body to give the people some idea of the benefits to be gained through local Government and to enable patrolling officers to gain a more accurate assessment of the people's views. No action is required to form these bodies.

A well presented and interesting report,

R.W.S. Donne a/Assistant District Commissioner.

C/- Sub District Office, Marawaka, 21/12/70

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub District Office, Naturals.

MARA WA PA ROL NO. 10 OF 1970/71 DANK DIVIDIVI CAYSUS DIVISION

THE POLICE ZONE -- ROB COUNCIL ARMA.

PATROL GONDUQUED BY;

ARRATPATROTALED; 200 3 DURATION OF PATROL;

PERSCHAL ACCOMPANYING;

OBJECTS OF TATROL;

VILLAGE REPUTATION REGISTER, But enclosed.

P. Hinchey, A.P.C..

Vugaawa Census Division.

20/11/70 to 30/11/70 11 Days.

Const 1/C Buss R.P.ak.G.C.

Mahawina, Interpreter Patrol. Aid Post Orderly and family (Part only)

LASH PARROL TO AREA; 1/9/70 10-17/9/.

. Polí Routine Aumin. J. Advertise H. L.S.

MAF REFERENCE; E.H.D. Map, 1" = 2m.

P.Hinshey
Assistant Patrol Officer.

Sub District Office MARAVAKA E.H.D.

November 1970

Mr. P. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer Spb District Office MARAWAKA

MARAWAKA PATROL MG. 10 of 19/70 - 71

WUGAMWA CENSUS DIVISION

FIELD POLICE ZONE = NON COUNCIL AREA

On the 19th November, 1970, you will depart for the Wugamwa Census Division to conduct a Political Education and Routine Administration Patrol.

The objects of your pairol are as follows:-1. To continue with the Community Education Campaign, the subjects to be discussed are as follows.

(a) House of Assembly, Ministerial and Assistant Ministerial

Members and the functions of the House and Members.

2. To collect Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers.

3. To carry out a village inspection of all hamlets in the Mogamwa Census Division.

4. To inspect the new Aid Post at Nire and if necessary to complete construction to a satisfactory standard.

5. Routine Administration

Arbrithations should be dealt with by you where you are able , and the balance with any court cases, should be forwarded to the station for my attention.

Brief details of any arbitrations settled or Fire Lighting
Permits issued by a should be kept for entry in the Arbitrations
and Fire Lighting Permits Books upon your return to Morawaka.

You are to spend a minimum of one night of each rest house
in the Wugamwa Census Division. This should give you saple time
to complete the Patrol prior to your departure on special Leave
on 3rd December. on 3rd December.

Constables Buka and Segem will accompany you with Patrol Kabawina.

You are to hold a meeting of all Wugamwa Census Division Village Officials at a suitable place and time and submit details as an Appendix of your Patrol Report.

Prior to your departure please see the District Commissioners Memorandum 1-1-11(4) of 10th Movember, 1970 in which the District Commissioner States that, "it is important that the people of Merawaka be sade a are that the Members made an effort to bring their opinions and a tters concerning them befor the District Advisory Council - notably re the Primary "7" School at Marawaka, the extension of the Marawaka Airstrip, the supply of funds for the Menyamya road and the constitution of a Jascar Trade Store at Marawaka. Please mention in your Political Education Talks.

Wishing y w a suc es Cul patrol.

trict Commissioner

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 10 OF 1970/71.

PATROL DIARY - P. HINCHEY

20/11/70 Friday 0900 hours, departed Marawaka for Gawoi. Rain en route. 1200 hours, arrived Gawoi. Visit by Mr. E. Zellmer, 1.T.M., Purchasing of food and informal talks with Village Officials.

Slept Gawoi.

1/:1/Ti Saturday

Division, brock hard. 1400 hours, arrivel Koijihaba. Good r ception. New rest house. Carriers arrived 1530 hours, Informal talks with Village Officials and purchasing of food. Rain.

Slept Zoijinaba.

22/11/70 Sunday

Sunday observed Kolginaba. One dispute heard.

Siept Koijinaba.

23/11/70 Monday 0830 hours, village inspection to round up villagers. 0900 hours, talks commenced. +000 hours, talks completed and departed for Wolondinkwa. Village inspection en routs. 1020 hours, arrived Wolondinkwa. Informal talks with Village Officials and villagers. Rain.

Slept Wolondinkwa.

24/11/70 Puenday 0830 hours, to village to stir up people. 0900 hours, talks commenced. 1300 hours, talks completed and departed for Nire.1030 hours, arrived Nire rest house. Talks with Vil age Officials. 1115 hours, proceeded on complete village inspection to ensure everybody working on Aid Post. 1200 hours, returned to Aid Post and supervised work thereof. 1600 hours, returned to rest house.

Slept Mire.

25/11/70 Wednesday 0800 hours, to Aid Post and supervised work on fences, ditches and cleaning of grounds. 1300 hours, meeting of all Wugamwa Village Officials at Nire rest house. 1500 hours, meeting completed. Rsig.

Slept Nire.

26/11/70 Thursday 0830 hours, formal talks began. 0930 hours, take completed, proceeded to Siumogu. 1130 hours, exrived Siumogu. Reception poor. 1230 hours, inspection of village. Track to village shocking. 1315 hours, returned to rest house. Rain. 1500 hours, hearing of pig displie until 1700 hours.

Slept Siumegu.

27/11/70 Friday 0830 hours, talks commenced to villagers. 0930 hours, talks completed. Departed for Tjelelekwol. 1045 hours, arrived rest house. Good reception. Talks with Indusing to 1200 hours. Purchasing of arbifacts p.m.: Rain.

Slept Tjelelekwol.



0830 hours, talks to will agers commenced. 0930 hours, talks completed and proceeded to Mire rest house. Continued onto Aid Post and inspected work to date. Talks with Tillinge Officials on Aid Post maintenance. Continued onto Pinji. 1140 Hours, arrived Pinji. 1300 hours, commenced Village inspection. 1400 hours, returned to resthouse. Rain.

Slept Pinji.

29/11/70 Sunday Sunday. 0740 hours, talks to villagers commenced. 0830 hours, talks completed and departed for Yanyi. 1300 hours, arrived Yanyi. Rain. Informal talks with Village Officials.

Slept Yanyi.

30/11/70 Monday 0500 hours, departed for Marawaka. Track muddy and wet. 1200 hours, arrived Marawaka. 1500 hours, carriers arrived and paid off.

End of Petrol.

MARAWAKA PATPOL NO. 10 OF 1970/71. SITUATION REPORT. WUGAMWA CENCUS DIVISION. FIELD POLICE ZONE - NON COUNCIL AREA. INTRODUCTION. This parror was mounted to the Wagamwa Mensus Division 39 on the receipt of formal patrol instructions. The fitrol's major purposes were Pelitical Education and Routine Administration. The patrol commenced on the 20th of November, due to initial difficulties in obtaining carriers. A permanent carrier line accompanied the patrol for its duration and no further difficulties were experienced. Const. 1/C Buks and Const. Segem accompanied the patrol and their efforts are to be come ented. Interpreter Patrol Kabawina acted as interpreter, and his efforts were also praiseworthy. This was my first patrol to the Wagamwa and I feel a successful one. The Wugaawa Census Division lies to the north west of The Wugaawa Census Division lies to the north west of the Marawal a Station and is surrounded by the Aziana, Kuwepu, and Yelia Census Divisions of this Sub District. It has an approximate area of 180 Square likes. Access to this Division is gained by walking tracks only from the Yelia and Aziana Census Divisions. Access is also possible from the Kuwepu Division. The patrol entered the area from the Yelia Division and departed through the Aziana Census Division. Tracks are steep and slippery and particularly muddy. Walking and carrying conditions into and out of the area are therefore quite bard. 4. Topography of the area is dictated by the fast flowing games River, into which all frainage of the same name Division flows. The Tigames is a narrow valley with negligible areas of flat land. Accordingly, all population and cultivation in the area is found on the lower slopes. Average altitude in the area ould be under 5,000' A.S.L. and the climate experienced by the patrol was quite warm. Temperatures ranged from around 55 to 80 deg. 3s. Vegetation in this area consists nainly of rain forest with open areas of kunsi and propit in the lower parts of the valley. Rain fell on most days during the patrol but usually only lightly. Average rainfall is estimated to be around 100" per annum. 6. The population of this area, at present 1,328, originated from the Menyamya area. They gradually moved north by conquest, ttraced by batter gardens etc. Due to its isolation, the area is still steeped in the customs of former times. The last initiation of young boys took place in October of this year and the ceremony maintained all of the old traditions. The traditions precise of "sing-sings" to our sickness is still being carried The traditional precise of "sing-sings" to our sickness is still being carri-out, despite Aid Posts at Maravara, Womenara and now in the area itself. Very few people have European style clothing and household items of a similar source are limited. There are, however, large numbers absent from the area, working or at school, and a large percentage of the people on speak Pidgin. Four radios are in the area. Signs of external influence are becoming more and more evident and new ways will graduall, replace the old. 7. This report is submitted in accordance with the Departmental Head's 67-1-6 of the 21st June, 1968, entitled Patrol Reports.

A. POLITICAL DOCAL GOVERNMEN 8. The Wageman Census Division is, as is the whole of this, the Wonener Sub district, a non Council Area, and if the present rate of development were a recent lant of years before a Conneil is established. The people are still relatively untainted by civilization and still follow their old ways. They are, however, a progressive people and are keen that a Council be introduced. Local Covernment was not covered as a topic furing my talks as ew hasis was placed on the House of Assembly and Courts and Daw. However, previous Courci Propagands and Political Blacation patrols have stanged a favourable intression on the mind of the people and they were able to give me their these on Local Severnment during faddent informal talks. He subject was also dwelled upon during the meeting of the august Tillage Officials. 10. Little if the ing is known wheat the sectual workings of a Souncil tow I feel that this is acceptable fue to their lack of sophistication and visual experiences Rue to their tack of sophistication and visual experiences of the Local Government system. The people are keen that the Council, when and if established, will estate them. It stonewished to lack of I ada, the Council will be purely an Alvisory Body and Figurehead for some years after its conception. 11. Due to their inherent feer of a souncil tex, the people world like rouds completes figs of all to Yangi and Oswoi of the Asians and Tella Leader Pivisions. The people have in mind to link us these cases rouds and thus have a road link through the Auganwal due villerable, then to develop their cash crops and that have a governo of Boil a seemingly growd and independent recent they are not unweilling to say the tare in the present time they are no so roe of a come and are then fear a of picing all more than they are then they are 12. There are a large number of young men about on the coast and thus erraing some income, and as the initial ten will in all probability be parally nominal, I feel that the early introduction of a council is man possible. 13. The people may become discrimmioned with the Council when they find that it will be unable initially to undertake any large scale developmental projects. 14. Generally, the situation is that the point of like a council but for self gain reasons only. They also do not want the council until they have some source of income in their own erea. They also want the proposed Advisory Body established Generally, the citortion is that the people would BOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILLOR 15. There are to Councillors in this Sub District, there being as yet no Council. Vill ge affairs are run by Loluais and Tultuls.

(10

16. Nothing is known of the functions and work of a committee but this espect could be overcome in future talks by commissions with members of the House of Assembly. This topic was well covered in my talks and the people should be able to grasp an extension of it.

if. The people agreed that experience gained from weetings of the proposed Advisory Body will be invaluable to future councillors.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY / MEMBER.

18. The members for this area Mr Juriso Warebu M.E.A. of Okapa (Open) and Mr. D. Buchanan M.H.A. of Goroka (Regional). both members recently paid a short visit to Marawaka, their first to the Sub District since 1968.

19. Two people only, The Luluai from Pinji and the fultul from Nire went to Marawaka to see the members. On their return they discussed the visit by the members with other villagers and most were aware of it. Subjects discussed during the visit of the Members were, airstrip improvements, the end lishment of a school and a store at Marawaka, and road and as the clevelopment.

20. Following advice from the Disc. Commissioner, Goroka, the people were told of the efforte of the members on their behalf as part of the formal ralks. The per war glad to hear of something being done for them, and also a preserve appreciation of the visit

As per patrol instructions, the majority of my formal talks were devoted to all aspects of the Mouse of Assembly. From the functions and work of members, I went on to describe the different types of members, and their inscribed the functions of Assistant Ministerial and Ministerial members. The importance of the Rouse itself were next and I described the went of at meetings. Law making processes were then exhaustively discussed, three readings final a ment etc, and I then went on to discuss Revence and Expendicare. I kept this part of the talks fairly simple as the people's extent of knowledge of commerce is limited. I did mention, income tax, Grant-in-Aid from Australia, Court files and Customs duty as items of revenue. Expenditure was also Emplified into departicled allocations and other a jor capital works undertaken by the House. Majority rule was also priesly discussed.

22. The people are dist teen test a demoer to elected for should wake are slowe as the feel that closer confect with their tember is desireable. I explained that Electorates were decide on population figures alone and that it would be some time before it is removely possible that a decider be elected for the Marawaka area.

23. As mentioned, the talks were kept to a simple but logical level and each topic followed in sections. I can only hope that my efforts were not entirely wested.

POLITICAL ROUGATION.

24. Politic 1 Education was the mais purpose of the patrol. As mentioned, talks were given at every rest house on a specific topics. Those were the House of Assembly, hintsterist and Assistant hintsterial Members are the functions of the House and its Members, and Courts and law. Other topics were also govered briefly.

to grow well. At the present time, the ripecherries simply rot on the trees. Ample ground exists for large scale coffee planting and some action should soon be instituted on this score with the possible construction of roads to the Yelia and Aziana Census Divisions. These roads, would greatly facilitate the rate of economic development in the Wugamwa as it would mean that marketing of cash crops would be a

feasible proposition.

31. The people also consider a road link to the Wugamwa is possible by joining the Yanyi and Gawoi loads when these are constructed. This is indeed a long term project and to my mind, unfessible at the present.

32. European style vegetables would be the main diversion from Subsistence farming. Vegetables such as potatoes beans, cabbages, onlors and tomatoes are grown in resonable quantities but the only source of demand for these is the occasional patrol into the area. Most production is consumed by the growers. Ample scort exists for the extension of this activity on the improvement of marketing facilities.

PassionTruit is also com throughout the area and obviously thrives. At the time of the patrol, all vines were well covered with good sized fruit. Only a small quantity was rige enough for consumption. Margeting facilities also forbid the expansion of this industry.

h manas, sine reles, parpars and strawberries. These were normal of the or a very small scale and success is limited seve for benance and peanuts.

35. Stocks were responsible. Two fish ponds have been dig in this divi36. It was mentioned to the patrol at at one time it was attempted to grow rice. Plantings: led due to lack of knowledge of the arop and unwritable s. J.

37. Livestock in the area consists of pigh and fowls. No other arimals have been introduced into the area.

Income coming into the Wugamwa derives mainly from patrols, which parchase food and artifacts, and from on their return. Other males are employed within the Sub District and District. Finly at July and Goroka.

39. The main wealth of the augumen Ceneus Division lies in its vect expanse of natural timber. Again the area is too rampte for exploitation of this resource.

4C. In conclusion, it can be said that this are a only needs a vast improvement in communications for it to become another sconomically independent area.

ACTIVITIES OF DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS.

Apart from our owr Department of the Administrator, and the recent posting of an Air Post Orderly to the Wagamwa by F.W.D., no other department shows any interest in the area.

VILLAGE CASH CROP EXTENSION.

At present, no cash crops are grown but with the possible construction of rolls to nearby areas, some thought should be given to this activity.

43. Coffee and passionfruit have been planted and found to be successful. Expansion of these two crops initially is recommended. After these crops re well astablished thought can be given to further diversification.

MARKETTIC PACTULIANS AND COMMUNICATIONS.

44. A the present time, there is no road or a ctar a mas of access to the W. comme Colone Division.

15. The near to road head is two days walk owey in the Alera Centus vision of the Object area. The nearest compercial circuit, is at Marawaka which is 12 6 ye welk away.

Due to the terrain surrounding this Captus Division I personally feed that construction of a road intode; learned leadly impossible. The people are keen to join a light ore that construction of these projects are named to the projects.

NOT THOUGHTOUS DEPRECIATE.

there is no organization currently resident in the major and some engaged in any economic remistry.

The Summer Tribes Mission 48. The Summon'T titute of dingulative have a made of the materials of the but this is unoccupied a continuous of the co 49. The people of the Walanwa have recently constructed an Aid out (See Ecolon) at Sire and Phis 18 and staffed by a P.F.D. Aid Post Overly. 50. The Wugamwa Census Division lacks only markeving facilities, namel, o road, to enable a satisfactory Tevel of edoratic sevelopment to flourish paturel resources including the people of the area, favour such a move. G. SOGIAL. EDUCATION. 51. There are no Administration Schools in his Sub District and consequently, none in the Wagenwa. 52. The only educational facilities in this area are provided by the Luthered Mission at Mire where there is an "English" so fol which has 2' pupils la Frep only. children are absent from the area attending eccasis and this situation is likely to remain until concational facilities are in roved. FPADSH. 54. The people of the Juganwa Ceneus Division have recently built an Aid Fast on a central site at Tire. An Aid Fost Orderly and his family accompanies the patrol 55. As per paired instructions, some time was opent supervising the Simishing touches to the Aid Post and grounds. Fence, were completed and toilets and ditches dug. The grounds were then cleaned to enable the lenting of gardens and lawns. Mira to take up occupancy is now located in their area but do not pass enthusiastic when work on it is involved. Much encouragement was needed to get the people to work while the patrol was in the area. activity cased as soon as the patrol departed, but by that time, little remaided to be done to it. e.c. were noticed by myself and the Orderly and it would seem that the traditional "Sing Ping" and whistling is atill used to try and care illness. These sessions were heard on tropicles and no ettemp was made to confide them secretly. It also seems that an illness has to be very severe but the lattent still ambulator, before the patient visits the Aid Polit Li Wonanara.

58. At the time of the patrols departure from the wagamen, bout twenty people had obtained treatment at the Aid Post. The Cristy is good and keen and should help improve health services in the area one hundred fold.

59. All villages were inspected during the patrol and were found to be generally satisfactory. The traditional bechive house is still preferred and are tonglessly satisfactory.

MISSIONS.

65. There are two missions present in this Caisus Division. The Lutheran Mission and the Seventh Day Advintist are both well represented.

61. The most prominent of these, the Lutheran Mission, operates a Primery School at Nire, traching 21 pupils all male, in Prop. class chly. In addition to the school, there are all resident Pastors in the erea, and churches have been built in all villages.

62. The Seventh Day Adventist Mission offers no services but has four resident evengelists in the area.

The Lutheran Mission is the more influential of the two missions but no conflict exists between them.

house at Kirs, but its two former occupants, both Assricans, have been on he we for some time. It is anticlosted that they will be returning to the area in the near future.

former accivities of this entity were a reciprocal language school and a dispensive. It is anticipated that the dispensive will be closed in favour of the neighbouring Aid Post on the return of the mission staff.

LAW AND CYDER.

66. The Wugamwa Census Division is a Field Police Zors, as is the whole of the Monanara Sub District.

67. Two only complaints were brought to the patrol for arbitration. Of these, one was aviabbly settled and the other, concerning adulter, was referred to the A.D.C., Marareka, for his attention.

68. Part of the Political Education talks given during the patrol at every rest house was devisted to Courts and Lew. Defails of this regment of the talks have already been descrised.

69. The scope of the Wagenwa are well swres of court processes and virus of the total village alministration is carried out by Iuluais and ful rule.

70. The situation in the area is quiet and Administration influence is good.

CULTS AND UNREST.

No cults or unrest were noticed by the patrol. 71.

COMMUNITY EDUCATION/WOMEN'S CLUBS.

withing this Census Division.

SUMMARY.

73. The Mugamwa Census Division is now well served by Health, Mission and Law and Order services, but education and Community Education services are poor or non-existent.

MISCELLANEOUS.

74. A suitable area for a helicopter labding site has been prepared in the grounds of the Fire Aid Post.

List Of Appendices:-

Appendix A.

Highlands Labour Scheme.

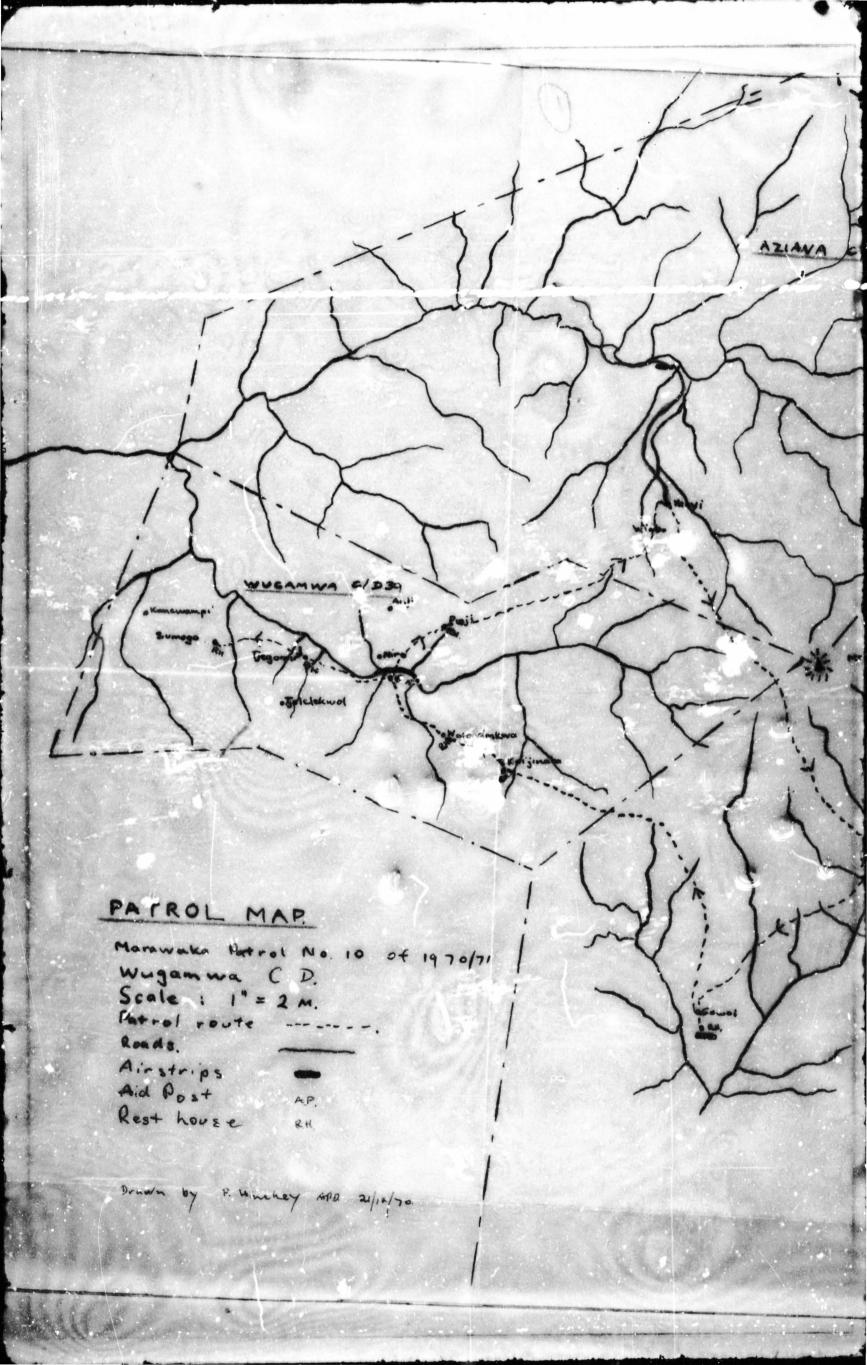
Appendix B. Meeting of Wugamwa Village Officials.

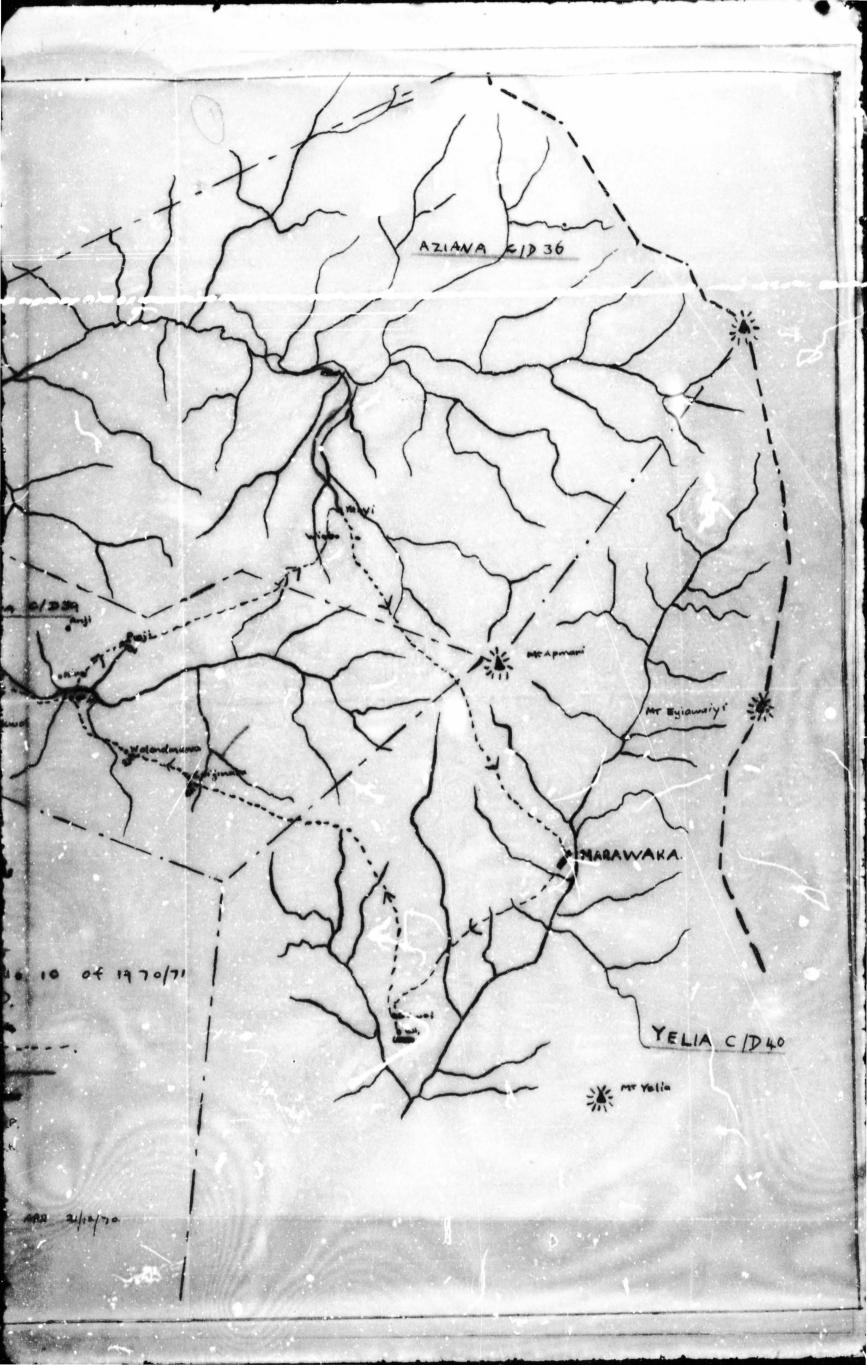
P. Hinchey Assistant Patrol Officer.

APPENDIX A. HIGHEANDS LABOUR SCHEME. As per patrol instructions, the above scheme was advertised as an item of the talks at every rest house. work at Segeri, near Per. Meresby. It seems that one rubber planter there recently sent a recruiting bossboy to this area are subsequently, the young men were keen to go. The number of young men now laft in the X Wugamwa is practically nil, and the village officials a expressed concern at this fact. They maintain that there is now no-one capable of working, left in the area. However, the young men are keen to go as it means a source of income for at least two years. Their concern for village welfare maintainance of rest houses and walking tracks etc. is overwhelmed by the desire for money, to the detrimint of the Wugamwa Census Division. The state of the s Fill of the state of the recent five lated to be at Propose were then discussed at I pristing out that there was little like those of a roat ledge construented to be whatman. The propose relative that suitable routes are svallende, the roat are fraction to the being from large to Grant. I cold the people that we in formation would be natively on the last treat a roat the terminate of Etilit to be the people of the people of the Etilit to be absent and the last are suitable and a roat would be further darrantive unlains tracks are one maintained and I bear little name for Survey against and hear as a roat and I bear little name.

APPENDIX B. MEETING OF WUGAMWA VILLAGE OFFICIALS. As per patrol instructions, a meeting was held of the Wugamwa Village Officials, and the points elucidated and discussed in this continue. La ou. 15 Appendix. The meeting was held at the Nire rest house at 1300 hours, on the 25th of November, and lasted for approximately two hours. Seven of the eleven officials attended, two being absent on the coast, unner the H.L.S., and two being sick. The first subject discussed was the setting up of the proposed Advisory Body as a fore runner to Local Government. All agreed that such a body would be good training for "uture Councillors and also beneficial to the administration of the area. The next point raised was the recent visit of the two M.H.A.'s, Muriso Warebu and M. D. Buchanan to Marawaka, during thich the people requested that a school and trade store be built at Marawaka and that the airstrip be improved. Discussions were also held on road and economic development. The fact that the Members had instituted some action on these topics at the D.A.C. meeting was impressed upon the Officials. Mention of this fact was also made during the formal talks to the people. The Village Officials were very pleased to hear that their Members had done something for them and commented that they had been somewhat worried on this score. Following discussions on the efforts of the M.H.A's, mention was made of the recent Rural Development Funds submission and the proposed roads to be assisted if funds were forthcoming. The Officials were also glad to hear of this. 6. Advice was given to the Officials of the forthcoming Sing Sing to be held at Marawaka on the 24th of December. Some small interest was shown. Roads were then discussed and I pointed out that there was little likelihood of a road being constructed to the Wugamwa. The people maintain that suitable routes are available, the most preferable to them being from Yanyi to Gawoi. I told the people that this information would be passed on but that a road had yet to be built to Womanara. With the lack of manpower in the area, I feel that a contempt to build a road would be futile. Currently that and attempt to build a road would be futile. Currently, walking tracks are not maintained and I bear little hope for future rand maintenance being carried out. When mention was made of the possibility of cutting a new walking track to this Census Division, little interest was shown.

Local Government was then discussed at Decal Government was then discussed at some length. The people would like the proposed Advisory Body set up first so that they can gain some experience in such affairs. This would also delay the imposition of the head tax which is their main fear of Local Government. At the present time, they have no opportunity to obtain income in their own area, save for visiting patrols. Accordingly they feel that it would be an unfair hardship on them if a Council was established low. The Village Officials maintained that they were keen for a Council to be a table to a later for a Council to be a table to a later for a council to be a table to a later for a council to be a table to a later for a council to be a table to a later for a council to be a table to a later for a council to be a table to a later for a council to be a table to a later for a council to be a table to a later for a later f the tax reason. They would like roads to Womenara and Marawaka completed first and some sort cash cropping established. The Village Official's reason for wanting Local Government as soon as possible is that the Administration, and the patrol officers, want it. After discussions on Local Government, some discussions wereheld on bride prices. The present method is sister swapping and all agreed that this method should remain. None, admirably, were in favour of actual bride prices. 11. On this note, the meeting was closed. There seemed to be a complete lack of individual thought on the part of the Officials, as everyone agreed on everything they, or I, said, but I feel that the meeting was a success.







TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Log Log

PATROL REPORT

Report Number No. 11 0 F 1970 /71	
Subdistrict MARAWAKA	
District FAS FAIT 41GHLANDS	2
Type of Patrol Azea Survey Pa	lineal Education
'arrol Conducted by N. J. HOLLINGS	WORTH A.FO
Area Patrolled	KUWEPU CENSUS DIRISION No.41
(Council and/or	NON COUNCIL AREA
Census Division/s.)	FIELD POLICE ZONE
	POPULATION REGISTER FUCLOSED
Personnel Accompanying Patrol 2 R.P.N.C. Manbers	
IDDA Interpolar Patrol	
W. M. A. T. S.	
- 10 10	to 15. j. 12. j. 7. O.
Edition of France	What of control of the state of
No. of Days. 26	CENSUS MARAWAKA NO3
Last D.D.A. Patrol to Area:	7.2 Pa. 1
Date. 13 (7/70)	Duration 22 Days
Objects of Patrol (Briefly)	1969 Proa Survey, Continue
well con with colors	abson Campaign, Collect
H.L. 3. U's , To post Skou	Cause Notice 67/847 0/20/11/20
Total Population of Area Patrolled 1864	
	mistry Deliv
Director of District Administration,	
KONEDOBU.	
	Forwa ded, please.
/ /19	
- JAC	District Commissioner.

67-15-63

9th March, 1971.

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT NO. 11-70/71 KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISION.

Receipt is acknowledged of the Situation Report and Free Study by Mr. Hollingsworth for the above census division and covering memorands.

- 2. Please note that any ration by this headquarters, arising from cetters within a Patrol Report, bust be the subject of specific correspondence. The example arising is your request in the minute directed to me on your 67-15-2 of 20th January, 1971. Please instruct Mr. R.W.S. Donne, acting Assistant District Commissioner, accordingly, also.
- 3. Mr. Hollingsworth impresses me with his enthusiasm and I shall anticipate a continued improvement in the written report.

(T.W. ELLIS) Secretary.

67-13.63 ANTHEN OF THE ADMINISTRA 5 JAN 1974 DISCOM KONEDOB Division of District Administration, 67-15-2 20th January, 1971 The Assistant District Commissioner, Wonenava Sub-District Office, MARAWAKA. The Saturday Report and Area Surv and Area Survey Reviolen WARAWAKA PATROL REPORT NO.11 OF 1970/71 Thank you for the report submitted by Mr.
Hollingsworth for the Patrol of the Wonenara Sub-District
and in particular, the Kuwepu Census Bivision, together
with your covering comments. You should advise Mr. Hollingsworth that the Courses are now called Political Education Courses and are no longer known as Community Education. I will advise the Department of Public Health of ir. Hollingsworth's comments in Paragraph 3. Health of the area study and request their advice and possible investigation on the matter of distended abdomens. I support your recommendations regarding the Yatwia Census Unit and a request will be made to have the necestary changes made by our Headquarters to the Village Directory. Village Directory. For a Petrol of 26 days duration, the situation eport should have been more detailed. Mr. Hollingsworth appears to have carried out the necessary work in the field and is to be congratulated. (J.P. SINCLAIR) A/District Commissioner C.C. The Departmental Head, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU. Please find attached, original and one copy of the above report, together with the map and covering comments by the Assistant District Commissioner. I recommend that the Yatwia Census Unit, which is at present part of the Kuwepu Census Division.
listed on Page 42 of the Village Directory, 1968, be included as part of the Yelia Census Division.
As you can see from the Patrol Map, the Census Unit would be easier to administer and census as part of the Yelia Census Division.

For your information and ravide please. Ter hand World when yany ave made known (J.P. SINCLAIR) A/District Commissioner.

67-1-3

Appen in Me

Sub District Office, Marawaka, Eastern highlands District. 4th. January, 1971.

Assistant Patrol Officer, MARAWAKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL No. 11 1970/71 - KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISION.

The above mentioned Report refers.

The Situation Report and Area Survey Revision are both of a satisfactory standard and the Patrol appears to have been successfully accomplished.

Two census unit names were not spelled in accordance with the spelling laid down in the Village Directory; to wit Yagonga'ere, P. 2, and Binaugore, P. 4. Care must be taken in this matter.

The Situation Report is too brief for a Patrol of this length, 26 days, and in future a more detailed Report should be submitted.

have been successfully accomplished and, for an Officer of your limited experience, your field work is of a high standard.

For your information, please.

if you consider the Laters appeals county of the Carry of

Is will

R. W.S. DONNE - axassistant District Commissioner

For your information, plants.

Sub District Office, Marawaka, E.H.D.. 4/1/71

The District Commissioner, Dept. of the Administrator, P.O.Box 147, Gorcka.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO 11 OF 1970/71.

mentioned Patrol Report compiled by Mr. Assistant Patrol Officer N.J.Hollingsworth.

- 2. Camping Allowance claims are attached for your certification and funding.
- The Show Cause Notice referred to in my Supplementary Patrol Instructions of 11/12/70 has already been forwarded to you as has a copy of Mr. Hollingsworth's investigation relating to my Confidential Memoranium of 12/11/70.
- I recommend that the Yatwia Census Unit become part of the Yelia Census Division. Geographically, the Census Unit belongs to neither the Kuwephoor the Yelia Census Divisions. However, it would be easier to administer as part of the Yelia Census Divison.
- part of the Yelia Census Division in anticipation of your approval. If you consider that Yatwia should remain part of the Kuwepu Census Division, there will be no difficulty experienced in carrying put a further Census in July, 1971(with the remainder of the Kuwepu Census Division). For further details, see Mr. Hollingsworth's Appendix 3.

6.

For your information, please.

R.W.S. Donne a/Assistant District Commissioner.

Sub District Office MARAWAKA E.H.D.

67-1-5

19th November, 1970

Mr. N.J. Hollingsworth MARAWAKA

MARAWAKA PATROL NO 11 of 1970/71 KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISION

NON COUNCIL AREA = POLICE FIELD ZONE

On the 20th November, 1970, you will depart for the Kuwepu Cencus Division to revise the Area Sarty and conduct a Political Education Patrol.

The orjects of your Patrol are as follows: 1. To revise the 1969 Area Survey as per the Departmental Heads Memorandum referenced 67-1-0 of the 75th September, 1970. To continue with the Community Education Campaign, the subjects to be discussed are as follows.

a) House of Assembly, Ministerial and Assistant Ministerial Members and the functions of the House of Assembly and Members.

b) Courts and Law 3. To collect Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers.

4. To pay the three outstanding N.M.T.A.'s totalling approximatly \$64 which are attached to these instructions.

Routine Administration.

Arbitrations should be dealt with by you where you are able and the balance with any court cases, should be forwarded to the

station for my attention.

Brief details of any arbitrations settled or Fire Lighting Permits issued should be kept to enable you to enter the relevant facts in the apropriate book on your return to this Station.

You are to spend a minimum of one night in each rest house in the Kuwepu Census Division.

Constables Umba and Goie will accompany you with Interpretar Patrol Kakurimaka.

You are to hold a meeting of all Kuwepu Village Officials. With reference to this item please see my memorandum 67-1-1 of the 1st October, 1970 - Appendix A. These are recommendations only but I see no disadventage in discussing the formation of an Unofficial Advisory Body consisting of D.D.A. field staff and the Kuwepu C.D. Village Officials with the Lulusis and Tul Tule of the Kuwepu. Any general matters discussed should be mentioned in an Appendix of preport.

Prior your departure please see the District Commissioner's memorandum 1-1-11(4) of the 10th Nevember, 1970 in which the District Commissioner states that " it is important that the people of Marawaka be made aware that the Members made an effort to bring their opinions and matters concerning them before the District Advisory Council' - notably re the Primary T' School at Marawaka, the extensions of the Marawaka Airstrip, the supply of funds for the Menyamya road and the construction of a Jascar Trade Store at Marawaka.

Flease bring the above to the attention of the Village Officials and interested people of the area. You may also inform the Village Officials that the I ari Airstrip will be constructed by the S.D.A. Mission and work will commence within about 12 months. The Administration will not assist with this project but you may inform the people that the District Eumnissiers Co-ordinating Committee will shortly be considering their request, forwarded through As, for hand tools and that they will be advised of the Committees riews when they are made known to me.

Do not leave the Village Officials with the impression that hand tools will be made available by the Administration- their request is merely being considered.

The contents on my Confidential memorandum of 12/11/70 have been made known to you - please conduct a preliminary investigation and submit details in the form of confidential letter addressed to me on your return to the Station.

fou may visit Womenara en route if you so desire.

The people of Yatwia Census Unit have been advised that you will be visiting them, and you are hereby instructed to do so.

In your Report please make a recommendation for ar against their inclusion in the Yelia Census Division.

As part of your Area Study under the heading "Health" please include the total number of people with malarie at the time of your Patrol on a village to village basis.

Please remain at Kandui Rest House for at least three days visiting as many of the surrounding villages as is possible in the time - many of these villages are some distance from the Rest House and have not been visited for 2-3 years.

Wishing you a successful Patrol,

(H.W.S. DONNE)

Alasistant District Commissioner



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

67-1-5

 In Reply Please Quote

No.

Desilhanistricatalias, Marawaka, Eastern Highlands District.

Mr.N.J.Hollingsworth.
Assistant Patrol Officer,
M A R A W A K A .

MARAWAKA PATROL No.11 of 1970/71 SUPPLEMENTARY PATROL INSTRUCTIONS NON COUNCIL AREA - FIELD POLICE ZONE.

My 67-1-5 of the 19th. November, 1970

refers.

Please find below Supplementary Patrol Instructions relating to this Patrol.

You are to return to Marawaka through the Aziana Census Division. You may if you so desire send two to three days at Wonenara writing the draft copy of your Patrol Report and updating the Kuwepu Census Division Area Survey.

Whilst at Womenera you are to post the attached copy of Show Cause notice 67/847 of 20th.

November, 1970 in a conspicuous place on the dow Tribes
Mission lease at Wapae - Portion 1 and Mil 8 Milinch Azana.

The method of posting this lease

For your assistance I am attaching a copy of the District Commissioners memorandum 35-10-172 of 24/11/1970.

Interpreter Ilangtui and Constable First Class Umbs are both conversant with the geographical situation of the land referred to.

Constable Goie has been unable to return to the Simbari as the River is in full flood. As he is now suffering from sore muscles I am sending Constable agem as his replacement.

For your information and action

R.W.S.DONNE - S/ASSISTANT DISTRICT COMMISSIONER Sut District Office, MARAWAKA, Eastern Highlands District. 31st December, 1979

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub District Office,

MARAWAKA PATHOL NO.11 OF 1070/71 - KUVEFU CENSUS DIVISION 41

Patrol Report and the 1970/71 Area Study Revision for the Kuwepu Censur vision. Also enclosed are camping allowence claims for rol Personnel. The contingency aquitting the Patrol Vance has seen forwarded for funding.

Also enclosed is the Tatrol Map Would you please have copies of this map sumprinted for enforwarding to Headquarters and one copy for this Office.

For your information and attention please,

Assistant Patrol Officer

(4)

Sub District Office, Marawaka Sub District, Eastern Kighlards District

23rd December, 1970

MARAWARA PARROL NO. 11 OF 1970/71 KUWEPU CENSUS - VISION

Village Fepulation Register - attached

Patrol Conducted by

Area Patrolled
Population

Personnel Accompanying Fatrol

Durabion of Fatrol Last Patrol to Area

Objects of Patrol

Map Reference

: N.J.Hollingsworth - Assistant Patrol Officer.

: Kuwepu Cansus Division Ro.41

: 1864

: 2 Members RPAGC 1 Interpreter Patrol

: 20/11/70 to 15/12/70 26 Days.

PHD August 1970 (Influence)
DDA July 1970 (Census)

Revise 1969 Area Study
Routine Administration
Community Education
Collection of HLSV's
To pay outstanding NMTA's
To post Show Cause Rotics 67/647
on New Tribes Mission Lease at
Wapme in the Aziana C.D.
To confuct a preliminary investige—
tion — reference Marawaka
Confidential Memorandum of 12/11/70

: Elin Ma, 2miles = 1 inch

The Sove rentioned outstanding N.M.T.A.'s were not payed as the payers were still working on the coast inder the Highland Labour Scheme.

MARAWAKA FATROL No. 11 1979/71 KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISION

20/11/70	: 0530-1400 Walked from Marawaka 1	o Gunyahangei
	from Gun yansugur, Ja	Approx. No.
	Slept Cun' /ahangei.	
21/11/70	: 0700-1830 Commenced work on Sutwalking track to fatw Unit. Slept Gun'yahanjei	ting of ia Census
22/11/79	: Day Observed.	
23/11/70	: 0700 Departed Gun'yahangel	TIVEL
	17 5 Made cam, near Junevil and Vailala Rivers.	Ou of targe
24/11/70	: 0630 Broke camp now contin	
	1300 Arrived Census Unit	
	173-2015 Discussions with six Yatwis. Slept Yatwia.	males from
25/11/70	Followed rough walking to Vailala Liver nor a bridge to enable a smother small hamlet side of the Vailala Due to flood waters the river and forced camp of provious his	visit to on the southern River. unable to cross to return to
28	1615-2300 Discussions with ent population (8 Wales) hamlet.	TO THE PARTY OF TH
26/11/70	Group. I	Maleri Social
	1400 Porce to bridge a r	A11.8.
	1515 Made who wear this after a relatively e	 EV. EVYED CYTERS OF CHARGOS AND DESCRIPTIONS
27/11/70	Enoke camp. Agrived at Yawanal I (Malart Social Group) hard days wilk made by continuous heavy Slept Yawanal	more difficult
22/11/7	: 0800-1100 Discussions of the second Second Second	
	1100-1300 Settlement of Fig. D 1415-1709 Discussions with nu- from Social Group-C Education. Shept Yaw nel	化磷酸物合物 医抗心管性神经 医克朗斯氏
29/11/70	: 0900-1030 Inspection of Terran 1115-1300 Hearing of evidence oase.	t louse Line.
	Remainder of day observed.	

(1))
(11)	
ar of	
20	
fficials.	
0.5 804	
of STA	
00.000	
u. waka. ns	
a.waka.	
ns	
putes. lusis cial	
luais	
cial	
of V.O'S he area.	
ho snee.	
om, the	
	10.00
tion via	
STOIL VIEW NO	
cy.	
ons.	
té./	
to.	
SO	ggsouteave dimension 2 universit
TOM LIBE.	
eo	
li and	
ALL BALLY	
	100
OSI PYO -	
ogi, end	4 = 2 F

Patrol Diary	
30/11/70	: 0800-1130 Walked to Davie'avi Rest House 1300-1700 Discussions with majority of people from Daveitavi Slept Davei'avi
1/12/70	1315-1430 Inspection of House Line. 1430-1630 Discussions with Village Officials. Slept Davei'avi
2/13/70	: 0030-1000 Walked to Ivari-inspection of SDA Mission strip site on route. 1030-1215 Discussions with Mr T.Pahau, Hoskpitel Orderly from Marawaka. 1330-1700 Area Survey type Discussions Slept Ivari
• 3/12/70 ₂	: 0900-1300 Hearing of three minor disputes. 1400-1330 Mesting of Tul Tuls and Lulusis from Malari and Simbari Social Groupe 1955-2200 Discussions with L number of V.0'S and Villagez Blders from the area. Slept Ivari.
4/12/70	: 6830-1145 Discursions with people from the area - Community Distation. 1310-1700 Inspection of House Lines. Slept Ivari
5/12/70	: 0900-1000 to New Tribes Mission Station via Tjetjsi 1000-1200 Discussions with Missionary. 1200-1220 To Yiwane Rest House. 1400-1630 Area Survey type Discussions. Sleyt Yiwane
6/12/70	: 0800-1120 Community Education. 1120-1200 To Tjetjai 1200-1530 Community Education. 1530-1610 Area Survey Discussions. 1620-1900 Hearing of marriage dispute. Slept Tjetjai
7/12/70	: 0700-1115 Talked to Kentet Bert House To 1315-1740 Discussions with people from Area. Slept Kandai
8/12/70	; 0800-1300 Inspection of Tropbe angeli and Yangonga ore house Lines. 1500-1730 Community Education. Slept Kandui
9/12/70	: 0800-1300 Inspection of Esndui, Amicsi, and Pandarima Jouse Lisses 1400-1530 Helring of evidence re Adultery Case 1536-1800 Follow Lineal Education.
10/12/70	: 3520-1430 Welked to Dunkwi 1600-1818 Discussions with Tillage Officials. Slept Dunkwi.

Patrol Dia y

0830-1000 Hearing of marriage dispute. 1000-1300 Community Education 1400-1810 Meeting with Tul Tuls, Lulusi's and Village Flders-Kandul and Dunkwi areas. Slept Dunkwi

12/12/70

: 12/12/70 0530-1430 Walked to Tjegami in the Wagamwa Census Division. 1500-1545 Discussions with V.O.'s from area

re new walking track to be constructed from Marawaka 's Wagamwa Census Division.
Slept Tjegaml.

13/12/70

: 0830-1030 Walked to Pinji. 1245-1530 Discussions with numerous scople re new Marawaka-Wugamwa walking track

1730-1810 Discussions with Constable Sagem-walked in from Marawaka. Slept Pinji

14/12/70 : 0530-1300 Walked to Warme(AzianaCZD) and posted Show Cause Notice 67/847

on New Tribes Mission Lease.

1300-1340 Walked to Yanyi
1500-1640 Discussions with Village Crffclals from area. Slept Yanyi

15/12/70

: 0300-0915 Walked to Marawaka 0915-1100 Discussions with Assistant District Commissioner.

1300-1625 Completion of Patrol- Payment of carriers, etc.

End of Patrol.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 11 OF 1970/71 KUWEPU CHASUS BIVISION 41.

STOTIAGION BEDORF

INTRODUCTION:

The Kawepe Census Division is perhaps the most isolated and inaccessible census division in this District. It is bordered on the west by the South Fore Census Division of the Okapa Sub District, in the east by the Yelia Census Division, in the south by the Papuan Border and in the north by the Wugamwa Census Division and in part by the Piora Census Division of the Kaimanta Sub District. The area is Census Division of the Kaimanta Sub District. The area is drained by the Lamari River in the west and the Puliye-Wenya river system drains the Simbari and Malari areas.

The area has an area of approximately 200 square miles - 160 square miles of which are covered by dense rain forest. The population of the area at the time of the last census in July, 1970 was 1864.

Access to the area is by foot from either Marawaka (3 days walk to the centre of the Census Division) or from Purosa in the Okapa Sub District (Also three days walk to the centre of the Census Division).

The area has been regularly patrolled since the establishment of Womenera Station - the first full Patrol being conducted in 1963. Prior to that date sporadic patrolling was carried out from Ckapa.

POLITICAL

LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

At present there is no Local Government Council in this Sub District. There have been two Local Government Propagarda Fatrols carried out in the past but these have had little noticeable effect on the people.

Morari and Yowagul Groups, now have a basic idea of Local Government and are not opposed to the formation of a Council in this Sub District. This, I feel is due to the fact that Mr.R. Donne, ADC recently carried out a Community Education Exampanas Campaign in the are with an emphasis on Local Government. They do however still fear the imposition of Council has but this fear should be allayed with the continuation of the Community Education Campaign. The majority of people seem to have recented the fact that a Council, if introduced, will be a on developmental body. This may not be the case with the Dunkwip people who have had a limited amount of contact with the Okopo Local Government Council and may be disappointed to first themselves arradiated with a non developmental body.

Marlyes, Morari and foregul - have had very little contact with the Administration due to their isolation and nomadic habits. They therefore have very little understanding of Local Government and I find it difficult to visualize them hading an active part in a Local Government Council.

They find it hard to believe that there are other areas in the Territory with similar or even greater problems then their own when they can see their immediate neighbours from the Okapa Sub Distric constucting roads and developing a cash crop industry, when they, themselves, are being neglected as far resulted in any ill regiting sowards the author the people do however regard it in a rither negative anner. The people are certainly not enti Central Government and they could not be called pro Central Government. as soon as some form of development occurs within the area. The Aid Post recently opened at Iveri is much appreciated and other project of this nature will undoubtedly affect the peoples views with meletion to Centual Government. with relation to Central Government. MONIONIC. No rural development projects have beer planned for the Kuwepu Gensus Division. Access to the area is by foot only (three days from Marawaka to the centre of the Census Lavision and three days from the nearest road head at Purosa in the Chapa Sub District) and as a result it is pointless in encouraging the planting of cash crops until a road has been constructed into the eres into the area. The only money entering the area is that brought in by returning Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers-approximately \$500, \$250 from the Administration in the purchase of fresh food and payment of carriers and to she Doukwi people approximately \$350 from the call of carriers and to she Doukwi people approximately \$350 from the sale of coffee. Approximately 80% of the area is heavily forested but even if the timber is of commercial value it cannot be sold due to the areas inacessalility. VILLAGE CASE CROP EXTENSION. Ther is little point in encouraging the introduction of cash crops until a practical plan for the improvement of marketing facilities can be formulated. ACTIVITIES OF DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS OTHER THAN DDA. An Aid Post has been constructed at Ivari in the centra of the Census Division and is at present staffed by an Aid Post Orderly. Other than this there have been no other activities by other departments in the area. NON INDICATIONS DEVELOPMENT. EMPLOYMENT. the total number of males in the 16-45 age group magent from the area at the time of the last census was 132 compared to 47 in 1965. Of these 124 were employed under the Mighland Lebour Scheme. Unother 35 males from this age group have now lift the crea under the same scheme. This means that 39% of the males in this age group are now absent from the age

Economic (continued) If and when the road from Marawaka to Menyam, a is constructed it may then be possible to build a road into the Kuwepu Census Division. The people can be relied upon to assist where are possible with this construction as it is their only hope wit they have or acveloping where drees they have or acveloping the Harawaka - Fenyamya road. It is pointless making plans for the construction of a road to the Kavepu until the completion of the Warawaka -Menyumya road. SOCIAL. EDUCALION. Due to lack of staff the two S.D.A. Mission Fidgin Bible Schools previously operating in the area have now closed. The Mission Has, however, constructed a new school closed. The Mission Has, however, constructed a new school Fietjai which is staffed by one indigenous Reacher/Evangelia. The pupils (19 males) are taught the Bible School Sylabus in English. All pupils are aged between 8 and 16 years. in the Ivari area the teneral health of the Kuw pu people at the time of the Ratrol was loca. Mr I.Pahau, a hospital orderly the time of the Ratrol was loca. Mr I.Pahau, a hospital orderly at Marawaka, who was in the area at the time reported that there at Marawaka, who was in the area at the time reported that there were 21 children suffering from measies and that another 53 had previously recovered. He also said that there had been two deaths from complications resulting from measies but that the epidemic was now under control. As per my Patrol instructions a survey was done on the number of people suffering from malaria - the result was that only one child from the Yatwia Census Unit was found to have An Aid Post has recently been opened at Ivari to serve approximately 50% of the Kuwepu's population. Most tilments in the area are now wreated at this Aid Post. The Simbari reople in the area are now wreated at this Aid Post. The Aid Post. are giving their full co-operation in maintaining the Aid Post. The people of the Dunkwi Cansus Unit occassionally attend the Akagamatasa Aid Post in the Furari Census Division- 4 hours walk from Dunkwi. year a THD Patrol visited the area and found it to be free of the Bickness. MISSIONS. The New Tribes Mission has a small station below Tjetja; which is at present staffed by two white Americans. The Seventh Day Adventist Mission has Evangelist stationed at Mission has Evangelist stationed at Mission has Evangelist at Tjetjai. These two Mission Bodies have had very little effect on the peoples lives and as such there is no inter mission rivalry between the adherents of either of the faiths. XXXXX

YATWIA CENSUS UNIT - KUWEFU CENSUS DIVISION

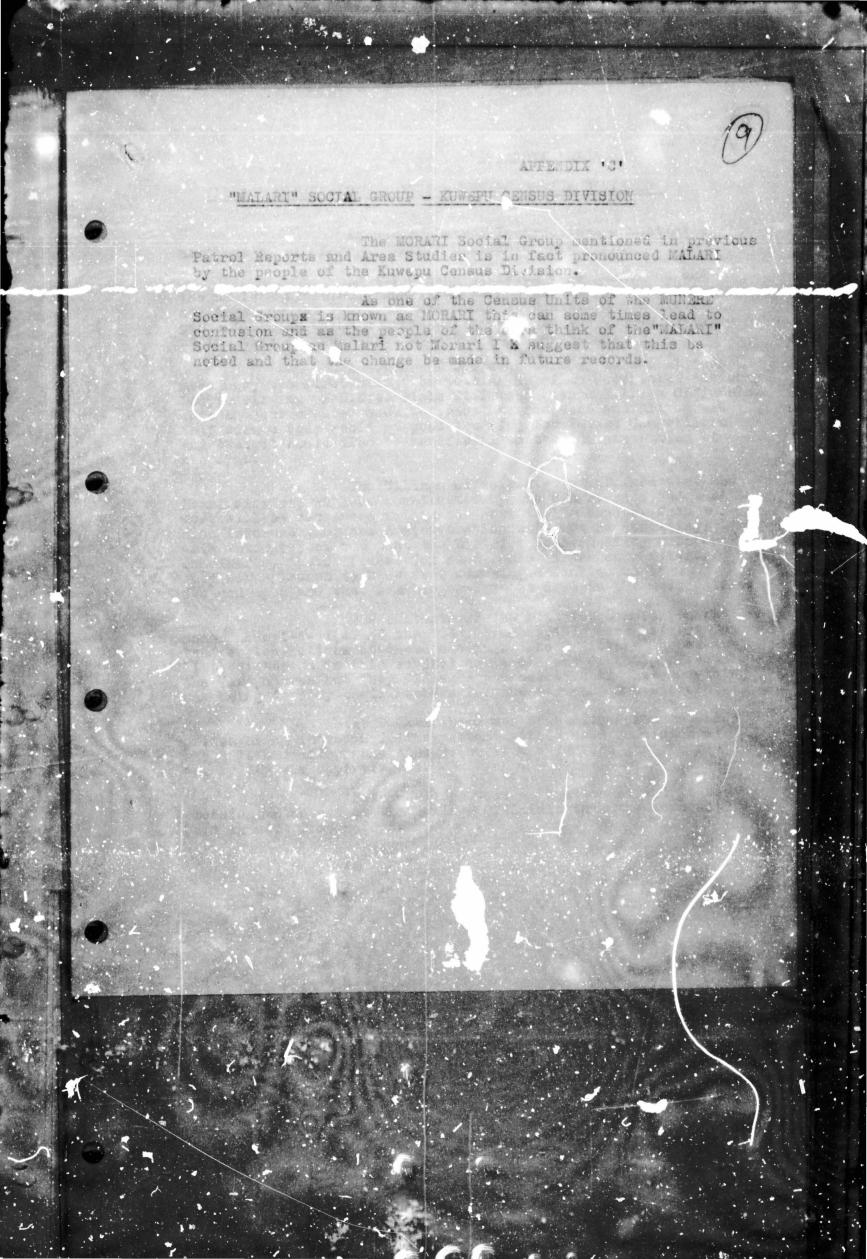
The Yatwia Consus Unit, which is in fact a distinct Social Group, is situated south of the Papuan Border a semi-nomadic life but have contricted two small hamlets, one just south of the Ilala Sa River(head water of the Vailala River) and the other just north of this river, see Patrol Map.

A walking track has been cut from Gwalyn via Nolonkwanje, both in the Yelia Census Division, to the small Yatwia Hamlet on the southern bank of the Ilala Sa. Due to flooding in Tuoa Creek, a large tributary of the Ilala Sa, this route was found to be impracticable and it was necessary to cut a rough track along the western bank of the Yaiga River from Gun'yahangei, in the Yelia Census Division, to where this river souver as with Tuoa Creek to form the Ilala Sa and from there to the rorthern hamlet of the Yatwia froup. This route however is extemely difficult and I do not recommend that it be used by future Fatrols to the area.

The latwiz was first visited by a G.F.Booth then a ADO in February, 1963 and again in August, 1964 - Womenara Patrols No.11 of 1962/53 and No. 2 of 1964/65. The area has also been visited by Mr N.J.Grant, then ADC WONENARA, in 1965 (Womenara Patrol No. 1 of 1955/66) and Mr A.R.Stott, then ADO, in 1966 (Womenara Patrol No. 1 of 1966/67. All the above mentioned Patrols visited the area from Yawenal in the Kuwepu Census Division. The distance (time) involved then has approximately 12 days walking to an old hantet. This hamlet has now been abandoned and another small one constructed approximately two hours walk south west of it. The hamlet on the southern side of the Ilala Sa River is not mentioned in any of the above Mr Fatrol Reports and as far as is known has not yet been visited by a DDA Patrol - possibly due to the Ilala Sa River which would be difficult to cross even during the Dry Season. These people do however attend the annual census at Gunyahangei. The track from Yawenal to Yatwia vas used by myself on leaving the Yatwia for the Kuwepu Census Division.

Few of the people from the Yatwie Cersus Unit have visited Grawaka Station but a number have visited Menyamya in the Morobe District as this Station is only two days wall from the area. The people interviewed during the Patrol all stated that hey world prefer to be included in the Tales Occase Division.

AP JIDIK 'B' 1. INCLUSION OF THE TATWIA CENSUS UNIT IN THE YELIA CENSUS DIVISION 40 wall from Rolonkwanje in the Yelia Census Division but two days walk from the nearest Kuwepu Census Unit. The people of the Yatwia are descended from the Bulakia Social Group of the lower Yelia. They have relatively strong social and trade relationships with the people from Nolonkwanje but none what ever with anyone from the Kuwepu C/D. Geographically the Yatwia Gensus Unit belongs to niether the Yelia nor the Euwepu Census Divisions. For the above reasons and as the people are all in favour of being incorporated in the Yelia Census Division I therefore recommend that this be done as soon as possible.





TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL KEPUKT

Report Number MANAWAKA	PATROL NO 12 1970-71
행정 화가 하면 살아보고 있다면 소리를 가지 않는데 소리를 받는다. 그는 그 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 그는 그를 가지 않는다. 그는 그 그는 그를 다 살아보고 있다면 살아보고 있다면 살아보다면	
Factor Michigan	America
District	
Type of Patrol. SPECIAL TOWN	SE - Assistant Britis Offices, a A.D.C.
Patrol Conducted by	TEMUROK CENEQUONIT
Area Patrolled	YELIA CENSON DIVISION
(Council and/or	Non Comin AREA . FLELD POLICE LONG
Census Division/s.)	2 Teacher Training College State
Personnel Accompanying Patrol	(part only)
European - N.1	Coart only
· Enterprete Patrol	
1 Membe RANGE Coast on	7,9)
Duration of Patrol-from	7°to//
W CD- 1	1.
Lest DDA Patrol to Area: UCTOIS	ER 1970
	Duration 10 Deal1
- MARAWAK	A - Semurok God construction
(Part of the Morawaka	- Menyany 11000)
Polycal Education	southire Administration
Total Population of Area Patrolled	24
Total Topalities	
Director of District Administration,	
	Forwarded, please.
/ /19	
10/	District Commissioner.
	District Commissioner.

ם......В

67-13-60

KONEDOBU. PAPUA

30th March, 1971

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROXA.

MARAKAKA PATROL NO. 12 OF 1970/71

Your reference 67-15-2 of the 6th January, 1971.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Special Report by Mr. R.S. Donne, Assistant District Officer of the Yelia Cenus Division.

No further comment on this report is necessary from this Hebdquarters,

The state of

67-13-60

DISCOM SHEET OF THE ASTRONY

Division of District Administration, COROKA - Eastern Highlands District. 6th January, 1971.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office, MARAWAKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL REPORT NO. 12 - 1970/71.

Thank you for your report of the above patrol.

This is a good report or a special purpose patrol and I have little comment to make.

For your information, the District Local Government Officer advises that the Local Government survey of your Sub-District will commence on or about the 21st January, 1971.

I agree that the construction of road access to market outlets is the only hope for economic development in your area. Your petrol was of considerable value in furthering this aim.

I have requested the District Officer, Lands, to examine Paragraphs 36-43 of your report and to take any action considered necessary in view of your comments concerning the need for a Scincil Herdquarters and the excision of road access through the area of land in question.

A/c. District Complesioner.

Minute to:

The Departmental Head, Division of District Administration, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU.

Attached please find two copies of the above report and a copy of the patrol map.

A/g. District Commissioner.

Sub District Office Marawaka Eastern Highlands District 19th December, 1970.

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO12 1970/71 MARAWAKA - MENYAMYA ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Please find herewith the above mentioned Report. A memorandum is enclosed giving brief details re the Teachen Training College Students who accompanied the Patrol for some days.

Camping Allowance Claims for eyself and Interpreter Patrol Mugindame are attached. A Centingency acquitting my Patrol Advance was forward a for your Certification at the conclusion of the Potrol.

Your memorandum 57-15-2 of 16/10/70 refers. A satisfactory route from Marawaka to Jemuruk has been located and work on the construction of this road has commenced.

Polyour information, please
R. S. Donne -4/A.D.C.

Sub District Office, Marawaka, Bastern Highlands District. 19th. December, 1970 The District Commissioner Bustein mightands District. 0 R 0 FACHERS TRAINING COLLEGE STUDENTS MADAWAKA PATROL Ro. 12 - 1970/71 - JEMURUK CENSUS USITE VELTA CHUSUS DIVISION - ROAD CONSTRUCTION PATROL. YELIA CENSUS DIVISION As per your telogram two Teachers Training College Students arrived at Marawaka on the 30th. November, 1970. The Students opent the lirst few days femiliarising themselves with Marawaka Sub District Headquarters and on the Brd. December spent the day at the Marawaka Primary """ School on the invitation of the Litheran Mission. On the fourth December the Students and I deported for Jemuruk heat House. A Political Education meeting was held on the fifth Becomber, hich dealt with kkex a list of questions forwarded to this Office by the Select Committee on Constitutional D velopment. The meeting was held by villagers of the Jemuruk census unit and was attended by other Barua Village Officials. questions were read to the people and brief explanations were given. After this and taken place the Students elaborated on two of the topics mentioned - Self Government and Independence and Regionalisation. Students accompanied me whilst I supervised road construction.
On the 8th. December I returned to
Marawaka with the Students, who were to return to Goroka on the 9th. Unfortunately weather conditions prevented the students departure until Monday the 14th. I returned to Jemuruk to continue my Patrol on the 9th.

The Patrol as successful and no difficulties were experienced. The Students fitted in with normal Patrol routine and with brought sufficient food to supplement Administration issues. For det ils re the Fatrol iscalf please see the accompanying Report. your info mation , mlease esistant District Co missioner Party at the party has been a few as the section entre l'entre de affers me serve PERSONAL AND MANAGED THE PROPERTY AND A

0

Sub District Office Marawaka Eastern Highlands District.

mannen i and harver no 12 1910/71

YELIA CENSUS DIVISION

FIELD POSICE ZONE

NON COUNCIL AREA

VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER NOT ATTACHED

Patrol conducted by

: R.W.S. Donne-A.D.O. a/ A.D.C.

Area Patrolled

: Jemuruk Census Division Yelia C.D. pop. 224

Personnel Accompanying

: I member R.P.N.G.C. (part only)
1 Interpreter Patrol

2 Teacher Training College Students (part only)

Duration of Patrol

: 27/11 - 30/11/70 4/12 - 3/12/70 9/12 - 11/12/70

Last Patrol to area

: October, 1970

Objects of Patrol

: Marawaka - Jemuruk road construction (Part Marawaka - Menyamya Road) Political Education Routine Administration

Map Reference

: E.H.D. MAP 1"= 2 Miles

INTRODUCTION:

Jemuruk Census Unit consists of two hamlets situated on a plateau near the Yemwa River mouth. The Yemwa is a tributary of the Yaiga River.

Jemuruk is one hours walk from Marawaka and the proposed Marawaka - Menyamya road runs through Jemuruk and slong the Yemwa Valley.

For details re the Marawaka-Menyamya road see Marawaka Patrol Report No 6 1970-71. On this Patrol, construction of the Marawaka-Menyamya road was commenced. It was decided to start work on the Marawaka-Jemuruk section as stage one. After Jemuruk the road passes through an unpopulated region until it reaches the first Menyamya village.

Two Teacher Training College Students, accompanied part of the patrol. The visit of the students has been dealt within

DIARY.

To Jemuruk. Discussions with Luluai 27/11/1970 and various individuals. Sleot Jimuruk.

28/11/1970

AM Polit cal Education - 3 hours. The structure and only one shelf aroun. They the

Day Observed.

29/11/1970 Slept Jewiruk.

Surveyed and pegged road from Jemuruk

to Yaige River. Returned Marawaka 14.30.

4/12/1970 Slept Jemuruk To Jemuruk. Discussions with Village Official

5/12/1970

AM Political Education - 2 hours
Discussions with Barua Village Officials.
Slept Jemuruk. Slept Jemuruk. The respict total as total

6/12/1970 Day Observed.

7/12/1970
Road construction sepervised.
1100-14.0 Station Duties.
1430-1630 Road Construction supervised.
1630-1700 To Jemuruk
Slept Jemuruk. Road construction sepervised.

8/12/1970 Road Construction supervised to 1606. Peturned Marawaka with Teachers Training College Students.

1/12/1970 1 1300-1700 Hoad work supervised. Slept Jemuruk.

10/12/1970 Road construction to 1200.
1200 to 1300 Welfare case dealt with. 1
1300 to 1600 Road construction supervised. 11/17/1970 Mil Hoad Tork. Slopt Marayka. Slept Jemuruk. Toppelder then the

R.W.S. DONNE - ASSISTANT DISTARCE OFFICER
OF ASSISTANT DIATRICE CONLISSIONER

therease, as a result of the total tree of the second of t

SITUATION REPORT.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 12 CF 1970/71.

INTERDUCTION.

Only one Rest House used in the state of the second only one social group, i.e. the Barua, came into contact with the patrol. The Barus Social Group has a population of 975 and consists of the viilages of Caripme, Jemuruk, Krutatau, Kwakisilu, Fwateri, Manungra and Marawaka.

2. The Patrol was a special purpose patrol, and this Situation Report is, of necessity, brief.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

There is no Local Government Council in this Sub District. The People's interest in Local Government has increased over t'e last 12 months and it is anticipated that a Local Government survey will be undertaken in January or February, 1971.

There is still some concern over the prospect of Council taxation and the people are generally happy with the present form of administration, however now that the Sub District's Headquarters is at Marawaka, the Baruas of the Yelia Census Division receive the most contact. They also have the highest per capita income in this Sub District.

Generally, the Village Officials are pro Local Government. The villagers themselves are more conservative and are somewhat rore passive in their feelings towards Local Government. Howe , it would be incorrect to assume that they are opposed to Local Government.

For details re the Yelia Census Division's views on Local Government, see Paragraph C, Appendix Two, of Marawaka Patrol No. 9 Report of 1970/71.

7. I consider that the Local Government Survey and Propaganda Patrol to be mounted in January/February 1971 will have no difficulty in persuading the Baruas to accept the benefits inherent in the Local Government system.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

8. Apart from its Pidgin name, little is known on the House of Assembly in this area. Although the Baruas are the group surrounding the Sub District's only commercial airstrip (there are no roads in this area), they have only seen the Regional Member Mr. D. Buchanan, M.H.A., and the Open Member Mr. Muriso Warebu, M.H.A.; once since their election.

9. However, Political knowledge is slowly increasing as a result of the Political Education campaign and the areas Village Officials, who recently attended a five day Political Education course, display more knowledge and have more interest in the House of Assembly than they did 12 months ago.



POLITICAL EDUCATION .

10. Political Education campaigns have been carried out in the past but little of the information disseminated has been retained. As the people are not literate and cannot thus is only to be expected.

At one of the Saturday morning meetings, the Select Committee's list of topics to be discussed was read to the people and explained briefly. More detailed explanations will be given at a series of meetings to be held on the Station in January. Topics like unicameral or bicameral parliaments, regional legislatures, membership of the A.E.C., proved too complex for the people to grasp and whether other areas e.g., the Western and Gulr Districts should retrive an additional Regional Member met with disapproval. Largely because the people of this area feel that they do not have any representation. Any question of other areas receiving additional Members when the Marawakas are (in their own view) deprived of any representation will automatically meet with disapproval.

attended by the people of the Kemuruk Census Unit. They were also attended by all the Barua Village Officials and other interested people from aroung the Station - particularly Station Staff from this bub District who, because of increased contact, are more politically advanced than the other people of this area.

with the exception of a Trade and Tale

PREFERENTIAL VOTING.

13. This is not understood. The people have had no experience in Local Government and, in the only House of Assembly election to date, they have usually known the names of one or two Members at the most.

OUTLINE OF POLITICAL SITUATION.

14. No traces of nativistic cults or outbreaks of group animosoty were noticed by the patrol. Missions have had no real effect on the people's lives and consequently the adherents of the various Mission Bodies feel no inter Mission rivalry. There are no unusual politico/social problems in the area.

15. To my knowledge, therehave been no cargo cults in this area since it was first contacted. There is little intergroup tension and intergroup relations are good.

16. The people of this area are neither ant:
Administration nor anti European and I see no need to fear
unrest, political or otherwise, in the years to come. I
am sure that the people would like to see increased Administration
and Private Enterprise interest in this area as they feel
that this would lead to economic development.



B. ECONOMIC .

The Barua of the Yelia Census Division have the highest per capita income in this Sub District. In addition to money earned by Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers and pation control of the Administration, Station staff and the neighbouring Lutheran Mission. Additionally, the Administration employs Tabourers for such things as maintenance of native material buildings, airstrip maintenance etc..

18. There are no market gardens, enterprises Cooperatives, Rural Progress Societies or other marketing organisations in this census division.

Due to marketing difficulties no attempt has been made to introduce cash crops as such. A few peanutsx, passionfruit and European type vegetables are grown but these are for consumption and not for sale.

Communications and marketing facilities present a major problem as the Yelia has no road link with the outside world. Until a road has been constructed, the introduction of cash crops is not feasible.

ACTIVITIES OF DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS. (OTHER THAN D.D.A.)

21. With the exception of a Trade and Industry Weaving Coll, the above heading may be answered as followspast, present and future, NIL.

22. The Weaving Cell employs five people three of whom are from the Barua Social Group.

NON-INDIGENOUS DEVELOPMENT.

23.

Nil.

POSSIBILITY OF EXPANDING THE ECONOMY.

Construction of the Marawaka-Menyamya road has commenced. After completion of this road, which, it is anticipated, to connect Marawaka with Lae, there will be ample opportunity for the people of this area to undertake large scale cash cropping.

25. Until marketing facilities have improved, there is little point in introducing cash crops at the village level.



C. SOCIAL.

EDUCATION.

The Lutheran Mission operates a "Primary" T School at Marawaka. Attendance at this school by village children is poor, and little interest is shown in it. However, this is only the first year of operation and it is hoped that the enrolment of village children will improve significantly in 1971.

held at the welco in date. These common called from the per for their every from Astronomic

27. There is an extended Aid Post at Marawaka staffed by one Hospital Astistant and one Hospital Orderly. An Infant Welfare Sister visits the station at Monthly intervals. Attendance at the Aid Post and Lufant Welface Clinic is good.

General health is good and village bygeine and sanitation is of a satisfactory standard.

Whiten to let their womenfull attend.

MISSIONS.

The Lutheran Mission is the only Mission represented in this area. It is staffed by an expatriate Pastor and his family with two Indigenous Primary Teachers. evangelizes are less thanks to part are a larger a Marawaka.

EUROPEANS, ASIAN, AND MIXED RACE.

Asian and Mixed Race - Nil.

Char the completence of the late what

the the Carlie is Mankey

over mot toe tout. Settlet

31. Europeans - 1 German Pastor and family; 3 expatriate field officers of the Department, of the Administ-rator. All resident at Marawaka Sub District H.Q..

LAW AND ORDER.

32. There have been no serious cutbreaks of law breaking in the area patrolled since 1968 when Marawaka Station came into existence. No courts were heard on the patrol though three petty arbitrations were dealt. vith.

angesta when where the series but of light, the late while



The proposed Marawaka-Menyamya road runs through the block applied for by the Lutheran Mission and purchased by the Administration. As far as I have been able to ascertain, provision has not been made for the excision of the land required to construct this road.

Arfondiume.

For Person love to I and 1. Marawaka-Menyemya Road.

Por the first two se

worse does type to the control of th

Commandation of the state of th

for soult - one wolfer

Tilliage Office

100 4 88 6

Inan water

Party and the

學也是是有性的

R.W.S.Donne A.D.O./a/Assistant District Commission

> THE RESERVED In constitution of the constitution

section and residence of the

APPENDIX ONE.

MARAWAKA/MENYAMYA ROAD SURVEY.

various routes from Marawaka to Jemuruk were examined. A route was located and pegged from Marawaka to the YAIGE River, and on the 30th November, a route was pegged from the YAIGE River to Jemuruk.

- The Barua Social Group which consists of the Census units surrounding Marawaka Station Caripme, Jemuruk, Kwahisilu, Kwateri, Manungra and Marawaka with a total population of 975 commenced work prior to the start of the patrol. This group worked for 3 weeks before, during, and after the patrol. Two weeks on a purely self help basis and one week one partially self help basis, i.e. paid at the rate of 10 cents per day.
- For the first two weeks, a labour force of 200 appeared for work declining to approximately for the last week.
- 4. Village Officials from this group cooperated fully and at the conclusion of the three week work period, the road had reached the Yaige River. A certain amount of work remains to be done on this stretch particularly the surfacing of part of the road with gravel. This could not be done during the patrol due to the inclement weather experienced the road was generally too wet and too soft to permit use of the Station tractor.
- 5. At the conclusion of the patrol, 90 Amdei villagers worked for a two week period one a purely self help basis and constructed 150 yards of road on the Jomuruk side of the Yaige River. They also assisted the Barus group on the Marawaka Yaige River stretch of the road.
- As mentioned above, work commenced before the patrol and continued until the 24th. The villagers will recommence on the 5th January and it should be possible to drive to Jemuruk by Mid February.
- As the road was paged prior to the patrol, work done by me was purely of a supervisory nature. Due to the type of patrol, little time could be devoted to Political Education and most work of this nature was done on weekends.
- 8. No difficulties were experienced. Full cooperation was received from the villagers and the route was selected was satisfactory.
- A seventy foot patch of grey clay with a spring 10 feet above it was encountered. A drainage ditch was dug above the clay to enable the road surface to dry and the spring was diverted into this ditch. Once the road surface is sufficiently dry, gravel will be applied and the drainage system will be re-examined to see whether alterations need to be made. On the 22nd December, this patch was re-examined. It was found sufficiently dry for motorbyke use but still too soft to support a tractor.

10. The Yaige River is too wide to bridge in most places, but a suitable site has been found. It is anticipated that a bridge will be constructed in January 1971.

A total of \$1500 was allocated to this project the 172.72 The 172.72 The transfer of the 182.72 The tr

I. AMJENUMA 2. DIGUMBAR 3. GILIWATO & COM YANAME * LWALYU Schle: 1"= 2 MILES no strance in this to , - In a c examples of the consenses - the consenses, some CONSTRUCTION WORLE CONTRACTS
ON THE SECTION FROM THE
CONSTRUCTED PORTION OF THE
MALANIMED — CHANGO ROAD
TO THE YAILE RIVER



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

Report Number HARAMAMA PATTOL 10	13 OF 1970/71
Subdistrict	
EASTERN STREET A	
Type of Patrol 7.J. FOLIANGS	
Patrol Conducted by.	WORKE, ASSISTANT TAINOL CAPTOR
Area Patrolled	
(Council and/or	YELLA CENSUS DIVISION NO
Census Division/s.)	FOR COUNCIL ADA
Personnel Accompanying Patrol	
8070. 3777223)	
00039 GOIS) 7.7.N.G.O.	2 LIVES OCK 49918646 3 8
COUSE SACIEL /	
Duration of Patrol—from	to
No. of Days35	
ast D.D.A. Patrol to Area:	0/18
Date. MAYAMAN, 10VO	Duration.
Objects of Patrol (Briefly)	LOW, ASSA STORY STORY TO THE CALL
0.000	
Total Population of Area Patrolled	
	Mee Stry Dream
Director of District Administration,	
CONEDOBU.	
	Forwarded, please.
/ /19	
Mr.	District Commissioner,
G.P.—P&NG/B1657.	

KLATELOBU. PAPIA.

17th May, 1971.

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA.

表的效果如为实现化,最近现在分词的点

in the experied and,

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 13 of 1970/71.

Your reference is 67-15-2 of 2nd April, 1971.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Annual Consus, Area Study and Situation Report by Mr. N.J. Hollangsworth, Assistant Patrol Officer to the YELIA Consus Division,

The report is informative and the objects of the patrol have been ably carried out by a keen and observant

hr. Holling earth is commended for his energy and interest shown in endeavouring to reach the people regardless of difficulties that may be encountered.

It would be advisable to bring to the notice of all Field Officers that the Village Directory is to be made use of in compiling of Village Population Registers so as to avoid any unnecessary spelling errors and/er incorrect order of villages.

A very good patrol conducted by a capable and very promising young officer.

(T.W. ELLIS) Secretary.

67-13.86

67-15-2

Dani Mr Bullingensells

on the online Local

ir 1, 1, 2011 - garye a nostawan washi (1512) Nab Bissadat (1551) Ladi (1613)

Division of District Administration,

GOROKA. E.H.D.

2nd April, 1971.

Assistant District Commissioner,

MARAMARA FARROL REPORT NO. 13/70-71 YELIA CENSUE DIVISION

Thank you for the report by Mr. Hollingsworth of his patrol of Yelis Census Division. Mr. Hollingsworth has maintained his usual standard of reporting and is to be commended. The Report is lucid and requires little comment.

> (J.P. SINGLAIR) District Commissioner.

c.c. Sedretary,
Department of the Administrator,
KONEDOBU.

Please find attached, the original and one copy of the above report, together with covering map and comments by the Assistant District Commissioner.

A/g. District Commissioner.

Reference: 67-2-1

Sub District Headquarters, Marawaka, Esstern Highlands District.

12th March, 1971

Assistant Petrol Officer, Sub District Office, MARAWAKA. E.H.D.

Dear Mr Hollingsworth,

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 13 of 1970/71

Thank you for your most informative Report and your Patrol to the Yelia Census Division.

The Situation Report and Area Study Revision are both comprehensive, and I have no further comments to add to them, other than to commend you for your interest and perceperance in visiting the Yatwia area, irregardless of the camping and six days of travel involved.

Your "Rrief Statistical Report" on the Census figures is far too brief. In future, please include a comprehensive report on the conclusions that you have drawn from the census figures.

You have left cut a fair amount of the information from your Village Population Registion forms, as well as failing to balance the figures against last years Consus figures. As discussed with jourself please attend to this, prior to the despatch of the Patrol Report to the District Commissioner.

Further for ease of comment upon your reports, in future please number all paragraphs.

Yours faithfully.

More than add to A print part of the second was the first for any and the Art.

G.J.Williams

16) CHELESCO STATES AND LOSS OF SELECTION

TIME THE LEFT STATE MENDELLOW

DO GOROKA

DE LONG WIN DER THOUSEN

Three copies of Patrol Report, together with claims for Camping Allowence forwarded herewith. Could one copy of the Patrol map be returned to this office, for tiling with the report, please

Acsistant District Commissions

Tillar / Situinka. Sith meroreses to this Item, the second and the Maranaka, 1/1/71 " Separate to this process of the

Mr. H.J.Hollingm.orth, Assistant Patrol Officer, Marawaka.

to your second-

reta wilds investor

MARAWAKA ROL NO. 13 OF 1970/71.

YELIA CENSUS DIVISION.

HON COUNCIL PREA - FIELD POLICE ZONE.

HIS WIN REGIS WELL BUSY

You are to commence the revision of Gameus for the Yelia Gensus Division on the 5/1/71, with field visits to the villages on the periphery of the Marawaka Station. On completion of these villages, you are to depart from the station no later than the 10/1/71 to patrol the rest of the Japane Division.

The objects of the 2' 2' are

consus Division, which includes the Yntwin Consus Unit of the Savepu Consus Division, as per recommendations in Marawaka Fatrol No.11 of 1970/71.

b) To continue with the Political Education campaign, the subjects to be discussed being;
i) House of Assembly, Ministerial and Assistant Ministerial Members, and the functions of the House of Assembly and Members.

11) Judicial System and Law and Order.

th' Advertise throughout the Census Divicion the programme and questionnaire of the tour that the Select Committee on Constitutional Development will be doing of Okapa Open Electorate on the 3rd of February, 1971, at Okapa Station.

> To college Highland Labour Scheme d)

Volunteers.

- e) Routine Administration.
- Arbitrations should be dealt with by you where you are able, the remainder with any complications should be forwarded to the Station for my attention.
- 4. You will be accompanied by a Livestock Assistant from the Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries who willinspect village pigs and record if any of the pigs have symptoms of Anthrex (See Discom 67-5-2 dated 21st December, 1970). Sufficient time is to be spent at each rest house for this survey to be carried out.
 - You are to hold a meeting of all Yelia



Village Officials. With reference to this item, please see my 67-1-1 dated 1st October, 1970 - Appendix A. These are recommendations only, but I see no disadvantage in discussions the formation of an Unofficial Advisory Rody confidence. At the season of the legal o

6. Explain to the yeople of the Yelia Canous Division the efforts that their members have done to bring their opinions and matters before the District Advisory Council. (See Discon 1-1-11 dated 10th November, 1970.)

7. Constables Soie and Mingle will accompany you with Interpreter Patrol Kabanwina.

extension during the second second for the first of the f

3. Viching you a successful patrol.

TATT, POSCESS

52

M.L. Watking

Par print sector, graines

A.S. SHIELDS

HE GY-1-5 dutied the day because

a/Angistant District Constantency.

Sub District Office, Magawaka, E.H.D. 10/1/71

Mr. H.J.Hollingsworth, Assistant Patrol Officer,

SUPPLEMENTARY INSTRUCTIONS - MARAWAKA FATROL NO. 13 OF 70/71

1971, refers.

My 67-1-5 dated the 4th January

You are also to carry out the following du ico during Nerawaka Patrol Ho. 13 ;-

- 1) Nevice the Area Study of the Yelim Census Division (See Admer Circular 67-1-0 dated 25th September 1970).
- 2) Carry out a complete assessment of the level 62
 Political amareness of each village group in the
 Consus Nivision patrolled. (See Discon 67-1-1/
 51-2-1 dated 4th Junuary, 1971.)

For your assion, please.

M.L. Wathins.

3.



Sub District Heauquarters, MARAWAKA, Eastern Highlands District.

15th February, 1971

MARAWAKA PATROL NO.13 OF 1970/71 - YELIA CENSUS DIVISION

NON COUNCIL AREA.
RURAL POLICE ZONE.
VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER ATTACHED.

PATROL CONDUCTED BY

AREA PATROLLED

PERSONNEL ACCOMPANYING

LAST PATROL TO THE AREA

DURATION OF PATROL

OBJECTS OF PATROL

MAP REFERENCE

: M.J.HOLLINGSWORTH - ASSISTANT PATROL OFFICER.

: YELIA CENSUS DIVISION (40) POPULATION - 2797

: % MEMBERS RPNGC. 1DDA INTERPRETER PATROL. 2 DASF (ANTHRAX PATROL) - 14days

: NOVEMBER, 1970

: 10/1/71 to 9/2/71 (36Days)

: 1971 REVISION OF CENSUS
REVISE 1970 AREA STUDY
COMBAIN - EDUCATION
TO CO ST HIS TOUNTEERS
ROUPLES ADMINES PARTON

: E.H.D. MAP 1"=2Miles

At least one night was spent in each Rest How La the Census Division and four camp sites were at a ructul 71 age Officials Meetings were held at Gun'yahangei and Pubura and Community Education discussions were held at all Pear Houses will the majority of people from each Census Unit attending.



MARAWATA PATROL NO.13 OF 1970/71 - YELIA C.D. 40.

建筑了产品和各位,在2007年 2008		
5/1/71	0830-1000 1000-1630 1030-1435	Treparation of census books etc.
	1530-1630	Census Revision of Marawaka, Manungra and Kwakusilu. Balancing of census books.
6/1/71	1100-1400 1500-1610	Census revision of Garlans and Krubstan.
7,/1/71	0815-1200	Balancing of census books.
6.0.11	1300-1400 1400-1730	Inspection of Jemurak Road. Census Revision of Kwateri Inspection of Station Hamilets
8/1/71	0910-1200	Community Education with people from
	1300-1610	Station Area:
9/1/71		Saturday (bserved
10/1/71	1300-1400 1400-1500 (1500-1720	Preparation of Patrol Equipment. Walked to Jewuruk. Preparation of Rest House. Discussions with Village Officials.
11/1/71	0930-1130 1230-1700	Crisus Revision of Jemuruk. Community Education. Slept Jemuruk.
12/1/71	0800-1200 1300-1600	Supervision of Road Work
		Slept Jemuruk.
13/1/71	0800-0930 1010-1130 1230-1730	Walked to Wauko. Census Revision of Wauko. Community Education and discussions with Village Officials. Slept Wauko.
14/1/71	0800-1030 1030-1245 1350-1430	Walked to Yamura. Census Revision of Yamura C.J.
	1430-1700	Discussions with Village Officials and Aid Post Orderly Sattlement of minor dispute. Let's Callett Yamura.
15/1/71	0830-1200 1300-1530	Community Education. Inspection of House Lines. Slept Yammas
16/1/71	Saturday 1230-1810	Village Officials (Yelia) Meeting.
17/1/71	Sunday Obse	ved.
18/1/71	0800-0900 1045-1200 1310-1630	Walkedeto Hela. Census Revision of Male C.U. Community Education. Slept Male.

19/1/71	0800-0900 0930-1000 1000-1150 1150-1255 13001345 1345-1530	Census Revision
20/1/71	0830-1015 1015-1200 1300-1630	Census Revision of Gwalyn Census Unit. Eslancing of Census books. Community Education. Slept Gwalyu.
21/1/71	. 0800-1100 1100-1450 1450-1800	Walked to Sine (Wolonkwanje) Construction of Camp. Discussions with Village Officials. Slept Sine.
22/1/71	0750-0500 0900-1130 113C-1205 1315	Census Revision of Sine C.U. (Nolonkwanje) Community Education. Inspection of House Line. Commenced construction of Rest House. Slept Sine.
23/1/71	Saturday 1130	Continued with construction of Rest House. Constables Miugle and Goie returned after returning to Marawake for visit of District Inspector.
21/1/71	0830-1245	Walked from Sine to Tuoa Greek. Erected camp - Slept Tuoa Greek.
25/1/71	0700	Commenced construction of hush materials bridge over Tuoa Creek. Completed 1430. Spoke with five males from small hamlet approximately thrs walk from camp site. Sleps Tuoa Creek.
0730-1420		Walked to southern hamlet of Yatwia Census Unit.
	1600-1920	Discussions with Village Officials after constacting camp. Slept Yatwia.
27/1/71	0800-1030 1030-1430 1430-1750	Census Revision of Yawis C.U. Community Education. Left Yatwia - made camp on banks of ILala Sa
28/1/74	0730-1040	Returned to Tuca Creek. Due to flash flooding the previous night the bridge constructed on the trip down to Yatwia had been washed away. X
	1040-1615 1615-1700	Construction of new bridge . Crossed river and continued upstream to camp site. Camped Tuos Creek.
29/1/71	0820-1440 1530-1700	Walted to Gwalyn. Discussions with Village Officials. Slept Gwalyn.
30/1/71	0920-1115 1320-1545	Walked Gun'yahangai Settlement of Pig Dispute. Slept Gun'yahangai.
31/1/71		Sunday Observed.

1,/2/71	0830-1030 1030-1230 1330-1625	Census Revision of Gun'yahangei C.U. Community Education Village Officials Meeting Slept Gun'yahangei.
2,411	0939-1045 1110-1220 1330-1610	Xalked Xumentakname Inspection of Cunivalenge: Hamlets. Walked to Kumbulatnamo Discussions with Village Officials. Community Education. Slept Kumbulatnamo
3/2/71	0900-1045 1045-1230 1350-1510 1510-1700	Census Revision of Kumbulatnamo C.U. Community Education. Settlement of Minor Dispute. Inspection of House Line. Slept Kumbulatnamo
4/2/71	0820-0945 1000-1320 1430-1600	Walked to Amjanuwa. Treatment of persons with Inflata. The complications. Slept Amjenuwa.
5/2/71	0810-1100 1100-1225 1340-1615 1610-1710	Census Revision of Amjenuva (dinandari C.U.'s. Modical treatment of Influen Cases. Community Education. Discussions with Village Officials. Slept Amjenuwa.
6/2/71	0910-1630 1039-1145 1200-1310 1310 1420	TreatmentInfluenza Cases. Walked to Sindainyo Discussions with Vi 'age Officials Hearing of evidence re possibl Adalasy Case. Slept Sindainya.
7/2/71	0900-1200 1305-1510	densus Rsvision of Sindsinya and Dogolau C.U. s. Community Education. Slept Sindsinya.
8/2/71	0800-0910 0910-1200 1300-1700	Walked to Gawoi Cersus Revision of Gawoi and Neudarak. Community Education. Slept Gawoi.
9/2/71	0700-0830 0830-1020 1020-1340 1340-1510	Walked to Giliwato. Census Revision. Community Education. Walked to Marawaka.

END OF PATROL.

MARAWAKA PARROL NO. 13 OF 1970/71 - YELIA SITUATION REPORT This Fatrol was mounted primarily to revise the 1970 Area Study and the 1970 Census Figures. The Intwis Census Unit was also visited during the Patrol and included in the 1971 felia Census Figures as it is hoped that it will shortly be Officially included in the Yelia Census Division. The Yatwia Census Unit had previously been recorded in the Knwepu Census Division. The last Area Survey of the Yelia was done by myself only six months prior to this Patrol and as a result I noticed very little change in the stage of political development. and no change in the scenomy. POLITICAL LOCAL GOVERNMENT. At present there is no Local Government Council in this Sub District. A local Government Propagate Petrol was mounted in late 1967 and a Survey for the area was carried in 1968/69. Since that time the majority of Patrols to the area have at least mentioned the subject and of late discussed it in some considerable devail. Local Government, although not on the Patrols Political Education Programme, was discussed at most Rest Houses and again at the Village Officials meeting at Yamura. The majority of people seemed prepared to accept Local Government when introduced and I feel can be relied upon for Sheir co-operation and support. Mr. Assistant District Officer R.Donne in his Marawaka Patrol Report No.9 of 1970/71, Appendix 2, Paragraph C, mentioned that 15% of the Pillage Officials from the Yelic Favoured the delerment of Local Government for two to Three years. Where has now been a complete change in this situation with over 75% being in favour of the Formation of a Local Government Council in the near future. The remaining conservative 25% do not actually oppose the formation of a "Council but would prefer to defer it for one or we years. This change of throking is probably a direct result of the discussions held by Mr Jonne during the above mentioned Patrol. In my Marawaka Patrol Report No.13 of 1969/70 I wentioned that the people from Gwelyu and Gun yahangsi were under a miseprehension as so the work and rights of a Loccal Government (ouncillor and the laws governing them. This situation has now been swarcome and there should be no further difficulties with this topic. The subject of taxation was not discussed in much detail as the peoples ferr of its imposition appears to have been completely alliwed and once local Government Tax is introduced the people will gain a fuller understanding of its

The transfer of Sub District Beauquarters. From Wenevare to Marawaka in 1968 has reculted in the people of the Yelia Census Division having a greater appreciation and understanding of the Gevernment and was law as Inid down by the Administration.

A: Marawaka is within the northern boundary of the Census Division, contact with these people has increased considerably.

QUITTINE OF PALITICAL SIMIATION.

Animosity attice during this Patrol. The people appear to have accepted the law and appreciate the fact that the presence of the Admistration in their area as brought about the occasion of tribal fighting.

Missions have very little effect on the peoples!

Lives and are virtually ignored by them. As a result the adherents of the various Mission Rodies feel no inter - mission rivalry.

FOLITICAL Spoid Charge and in little tension between the verious is now becoming common. With the advent of Local Covernment there should be few problems in getting the people to work together. the majority of the people in the area could be termed Pro Administration. To my knowledge there have been no instances of cargo cultism in the area since it was first brought under X Administration control.

Thereare no cash crops in the area. Approximately coffee trees have been planted but the coffee in not jobs. The approximate income for the area is as follows. Kead Construction ----- \$900 Purchase of Materials ---- 2800
Sm.ply of fresh food ---- 350
Supply of Fire Wood ---- 330 Total \$5030 This figure toge her with the amount brought into the area by returning Highland Sabour Scheme Volunteers, approximately \$2500, gives a total income for the area of \$8530. This gives an income sor head of almost \$3.90 or alrost \$13.00 per adult male. These figures however are not realistic as the majority of the money is held by returned H.L.S. Volunteers and the people in the Marawaka Station ares with decreasing amounts held by the Usarumpia, Andei, Culakia and Yambanyanya Social Groups. The people in the Yatwia Cenaus Unit have virtually no income. There are no market gardening enterprises, cooperatives, Mural Progress Societies or other marketing organizations in the area. VILLAGE CASH CRUP EXTENSION. There is about 100 square miles of arable land in the Yalia Census Division suitable for the establishment of cash crops. At present there is no market gardening in the area and it is pointless introducing cash creps until a road has been constructed conecting the area with marketing facilities.

ACTIVITIES OF DIVERSPHENTAL DEPARTMENTS (OTHER THAN DDA)

With the exception of Trade and Industry there have been no other departments involved in developmental projects in the area.

The Department of Trade and Industry has a weaving cell at Marawaka. This cell employs five local people who weave bla kets and floor rule which when completed are forwarded to Gorcka to be sold by Trade and Industry. The five employed receive \$3.00 per completed rule.

NON INDICAMOUS EXCELOPMENT.

Wil.

RC DS AND AIRSTRIPS

the area is by light sixcraft to exchange large and transport to and from



ECONOMIC.

ROADS AND AIRSTRIPS (Continued)

Local labour under the supervision of Government Officers. The airstrip is classified as an authorized landing area caplable of taking Catagory "D" aircraft.

It is planned to surface the strip with gravel and extend it to enable late ory "E" aircraft to land at Marawaka.

The Usarumpia Airstrip near Gavoi is a small native owned strip constructed for use by the New Tribes and Seventh Day Adventist Mission. As it does not meet DCA Specifications it cannot be used by commercial aircraft.

The Marawaka - Menyamya road has been commenced and has been constructed almost as far as Jemuruk Village - approximately two miles south of the Station.

The Marawaka - Gawoi road is progressing slowly and one can almost reach Kwateri by vehicular road.

BABOUR.

213 adult males were absent from the area diving the Patrol. Of these 189 were working under the Highland Labour Scheme and the remaining 24 were either on Marawaka or else where within the District. This means that 3/2% of the males between the ages of 15 and 45 years were absent from the Census Division at the time of the Fatrol.

Only five Highland Labour Scheme Volunteers were recruited but a further 53 were were recruited to work on the Marawaka - Manyanya Road.

SOCIAL.

EDUCATION.

Lineran Mission Primary 'I' School Larawale

Standard 1 6 Females 12 Wales Standard 3 4 Females 14 Males

Lutheran Mission Rible School Yamura Standard or Class 1 35 Male Children

Seventh Day Adventist Bible School Kumbulatnamo 16 Male Children

Seventh Day Adventist School Gawoi

Class 1 32 Males Class 2 10 Males

Simple English is taught at this school.

Studen. on completion of their education in the above mentioned Bible Schools are only semi-literate in the Lingua France and seldom go on to Trimary 'T' Schools or any other form of higher education.

HEALTH.

See Appendix 'D' of this report!

MISSIONS.

Lutheran - One expatriate Sastor at Marawaka Nine indigenous evangelists Four "teachers

Seventh Day Adventist - Eight indigerous evangelists One teacher

New Tribes Mission - One European Evangelist at Gawoi

Areas of Influence:

Lutarian - Boroa and Andoi S.D.A. - Bulekia, Usarumpia and Yambahanye. New Tribes - Gawoi

The Lutheran Mission has a small trade store at Marawaka which caters for the indigenous population.

For other Massion services see Education.

The above mentioned Mission Bodies although accepted in the areas in high they opporate have very little effect on the peoples every day lives and most cases are virtuelly ignored.

TURODMAN ASTARS AND NIZED RACE.

Asians and Mixed Reco - Mil Duropeens - One Garman Festor and family at the Garmanaka Mission Station One Garman Evangelist at the New Tribes Mission Station at Garmi.

LAW AND ORDER. to the notice of the Patrol. A number of minor disputes involving pige and gardens sto. were settled. The Judicial Upstem and Law and Order were discussed during formal discussions at all Rest Houses The people appeared to have some understanding of these subjects but further explanation and revision will definitely be required before any real knowledge and understanding is retained. MISCELLAPEOUS. ACCCMUDATION. There are now 12 Rest Houses in this Census Division for use by the Administration and other visitors to the area. SERVICES AND FACTILITIES. We lutheren Mission has a small to an atore at Varawella which caters for the indigenous population. Zainante Crading Company has commenced constructing a trade store at Marawaka. There is an Aid Post, staffed by an i-Algenous Aid Post Orderly at Yemura and an Extended Aid Post at Wardwake which is staffed by an indigenous Resipital Assistant and an indigenous Resith Extension Officer. CONSTRUCTOR DEVELOPMENT (WELFARD) Five Community Development Courses have been held at Marawaks for the women in the area. The effect of these courses has been negligible. The Yatwis Census Unit was spain visited daring this ratrol. During my last Fatrol, Marawaka 10.11 of 1970/71. I visited the northern hamlet (seefstrol may). The Suthern harlet was visited on this Fatrol and the Census Revision done whilst there. It was noted that I would be able to again visit the northern hamlet but the surpension bridge constructed by the Yalwis reople seross the Hale Sa River was washed away during a flash flood and as it may have been some that before the level of the river fell enough to enable another bridge to be constructed the Patrol returned to Gwelya.

This was the first Patrol to visit the southern Yatwia seem. The southern people, as distinct from the northern Yatwia people, do not live in an actual hamlet but are still seem - nomadic and are scattered over a vice area south of the Ilaha Sa River. South shalters had been constructed by the people for the Patrol but in the food for the carriers were virtually non-existent. I there to recommend that future Patrol overnight at the northern hay in it researched as a Rest longe has recently been constructed and food is plen if the Patrol to these two Patrols to the acta Census Evision and Area Study revision were carried out at Gwelyu wherea small number of adults and children would acted. YASWIA CENSUS DETT.

MISCELLANDOUS TOTA CREEK SET PREMERY. Just south of Tuoz Creek four adult Males, one Female and one child have constructed two small houses and allarge garded. These people are from the Menyamye Sub District and do not intend to settle in the area permanently. The land on which they are at present living is apparently shared by the Manyamia people and the Yatvia's. The Tatwis and Gwalya people are on friendly terms with these people and there presence in the area is not likely to cause any trouble. 'A' = PATROD MAP 'B' = VILLAGE OFFICIALS MEETING 'C' = VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER

'D' = HE'LIT

'E' = POLITICAL EDUCATION

'P' = BRIEF STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF THE 1971

VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER.

CAN CHEST SECTION APPENDIX (E). VILLAGE OFFICIALS MEDTING Ameeting of all but three of the varia care vinces Officials was held at Yamura on the 16/1/71. The first subject to be discussed was the proposed formation of an Unofficial Advisory Body. All Officials were in favour of the formation of such a Body and suggested that it be formed as soon as possible as they felt that it would help them to understand Local Government and its functions.

Jemaima the Luluai from Jemuruk spagested that if the Advisory Body was formed it should meet at least lonce a month and then again once every three wonths with the officials from the other Gensus Divisions. Census Divisions. This anglestion was agreed to unantmously. The subject of electoral boundaries was again brought to the attention of a Village officials mention by the Tul Tul from Giliwat. All the Village Officials acres with Pulonwa's statement that the Woneyara Sub District State become separate electorate. This is not only the Village Officials of inion but that help by the majority of people in the Consus Division who feel that they are being neglected by their elected Members in the Cours of Assembly.

Both Regional and Only Electorate Ambers were strongly criticized for their land of visits to the area and their apparent lack or interest.

The subject of the moves of lacency, kinisterial members and the function, of the douse and its members was discussed during the formal discussions held by the Patrol et all Rest Houses. It has also been discussed in some datail by many previous Patrols and as an ensult the people are beginning to show some understanding but lace interest due to their lace of other contact with their representatives. A number of other self a ware brought up faring the meeting but discussion on these lijects was only entered into by one or two of the Village Officials. The Luluai from Yemera felt that too many joing males were leaving the sma under the Highland Labour Scheme. He thought that it would be more beneficial to the area if these Volunteers instead of going to the cosst worked on the Marawaka - Menyamya Road. All Officials agreed with this but it created very little discussion and the meeting concluded soon after 6. pm.

APPENDIE (D) Division the people were suffering from MM Influence. Approxi ately 35% of the people had or still were suffering from the showness. Medical Patrols were mounted by the Health Department to treat those suffering and to investigate other Cansus Divisions incase the spademic had spread elsewhere. In the Yelia Census Division the number of deat's resulting from influenza and subsequent complications was 36. Of this number the majority were aged adults. Details of these deaths were forwarded to the Health Department in Goroka whilst the Patrol was still in the Yelia. De in reasonable health and no other illuesees were apported. although page are still kept in houses when Patrols are not in the sea. This practice has been discouraged by most DDA Cflicers the sea. The area out this has he very little effect. Pit Latrines are plentifull and are used in most at favoissive basic recicines to treat most minor silments. The at favoissive basic recicines to treat most minor silments. The Extended Aid Fost at L. awaha, which is staffed by an indigerous Extended Aid Fost at L. awaha, which is staffed by an indigerous Extended Aid Fost at L. awaha, which is staffed by an indigerous Extended Aid Fost at L. awaha, which is staffed by an indigerous Extended Aid Fost at L. awaha, which is staffed by an indigerous Extended Aid Fost at L. awaha, which is staffed by an indigerous Extended Aid Fost at L. awaha, which is staffed by an indigerous Legality and the Extended Aid Fost at L. awaha, which is staffed by an indigerous Legality and

APPENDIX (E) POLITICAL EPUCATION SECTION 1. copro Aun Lagranger ann E The number allocated to each Political Education Topic is as follows: 1. Majority Rule 2. Rule of Law 3. Electoral Process 4. Local Government 5. Taxes 6. House of Assembly and Ministerial Members 7. Administration 8. Courts and Law 9. Interest Groupe and Political Parties 10. Self Government 11. Independence The letter 'A' signifies a reasonable grasp of the topic. 'B' some knowledge but more coverage required, and a later to the second 'O' no knowl age or comprehension.

YELIA (MESUS DIVISION

TOTIC CODE.

VILLACES	1_	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	پو	10	11
ANDERTHA	X		0	R	P		B	В	G	O	O.
DOGOLAU	C	8	da.	В	В		В	В	C	C	C
GARITAIN	O		7. 80		В	B	Α.	A	C	E.	B
GAWOI	- 0	3	1		- 8		B	B	Q a	3	ъ 6
GILIWATO	0	E	C	B	3	В	В	B	C	7	* 3
GUNTYAHARGET	0	ž.	C	3	B		E		3	- U	C
GWALYU	G	B	U	i.	di.	B	-B)	B	Ç.	d	9
JEMURUK	B	A	3-1	A	B	Â	A	A	C	B	
KRUTATAU	C	Б	В	A	B-	B	å	A	G -	B	B
KUMBUTAHIA	CEN	В	C	B	В	B	B	В	Q	3	B
KVARSILO	Q	3	ā	A	B	B	Ä	B	0	B. 83	B
NARATAD	C	3	C	B	- C	b	B	B	-0	- C	0
KWAPERI	0.0	B	ď	B	B	3	B	B	C	В	3
KWINANDARI	C	3	C	3	В	B	В	В	0	C	G
MALA	O a	B	B	A	В	A	A	В	G	В	
MANUNGRA	C	3	3	A	Be	B	A	A	O	B	B
MARAVAKA	U	A/	3	A.	В	À	A	A	C	B/:	В
NENDARAK	0	B	0	В	В	A.	В	В	0	d	8
MOTONKAMAL	O	6	C	B	B	В	3			0	0
SINDAINYA	C	B	a	B	J.	В	B	3	C		0
VALTEO	C	B	3	A	В	4	A	L	C	1	B
YAMURA	C	В	B	A	B	A	4	B	(I	В	3.5
YATWIA	0	C	C	O	C	C	B	C	C	Q	0
											SIL TO THE

POLITICAL EDUCATION SUBTIARY ON TOPICS The people showed no interest in or Majority Rule: comprehension of this subject. Rule of Law: The majority of people realize that they are governed by a common law but find it difficult to believe that this law applies to all the people in the Territory - . . . Administration personnel included. Blectoral Process: The people have had virtually no experience with the preferential voting system and as a result have little if any comprehension of it. Local Government: knowledge of the Topic. lost sople have a good background The imposition of Council Tax is no longer Taxes: feared and the people have sems inte of the reasons for taxation. House of Assembly: Nothing is an an of the internal machinery of the House by the majority but nost have some knowledge of the functions of the members but show little interest. Host understand what the Administration Administration: does and realize that it does not consist entirely of DDA Officers. Most have a reasonable understanding but Courts and Law: still rely to a certain extent on native custom. Interest Groups and Political Parties: Due to lack of contact with the outside world the people have no knowledge of this topic. Self Government and Independence: This topic was rarely mentioned and is not comprehended.

AFPENDIX (F) and to be framework working town The total population of the Yelia Census Division is now 2875 an increase of 155 from the 1970 figure of 2720. If, however the Yatwia Census Unit was not included, as was the case in 1970 when it was recorded in the Kuwapu Census Division, the increase would only have been 77 - the population of the Yatwia Census Unit being 78. This year there wers a 105 males by ween the ages of 16-45 working on the coast under the Highland Labour. Scheme and a further 24 from that age group were withing within the District - the majority at Marawaka Stalion. This means that 34% of the male population aged between 16 and 45 are at greaent absent from the area. There were 55 deaths and 124 births in the Census Division during the past year. The birth rat was 4.34/100 and the death rate was 1.31/100 giving a natural increase of 2.43 per 100 - an increase of 0.4 per 100 on the 1970 figure There were seven migration into the Carsus Division of one out. Of the migrations in one was a female from the denyanya Sub Edstrict. There were three deaths under the age of one year recorded. 樓 form of education is a child from Sir aing who is at present studying at the Seventh Day Adventist Primary School near Kainen u.



TERRITOFY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

PATROL REPORT

Report Number.	14 OF 1970/71
Subdistrict	
District. BAS LL TG DA US	
Type of Patrol	L.T. A.D. POLITICAL TRIGGETION
ratrol Conducted by.	JETALE PACTOX OFFICER
Area Patrolled	
(Council and/or	
Census Division/s.)	NOW COUNCIL ARMA
Personnel Accompanying Patrol	
00 6 11/6 AU A 0525	
KLASTUIS INPOURABLE PASS. D	
Duration of Patrol-from	to 19/ 2/ 71
No. of Days.	
	OR 1970/71, Menustry December 4870
Date 29/11/70 () 20/11/70 () T	puration 11 DAYS . 2 13-
Objects of Patrol (Briefly)	
MADE NO ASSETT OF LABOR.	
<u> </u>	
Total Population of Area Patrolled	4864
Director of District Administration, KONEDOBU.	
	Forwarded, please,
, 10	
/ /19	
440	
te	District Commissioner.

G.P.- P&NG /B1657.

67-13-87

KONGDOBU....PAPUA. 27th April, 1971.

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GCROKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO.14 OF 1970/71

Your reference is 67-15-2 of 2nd April, 1971.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Special and Situation Report by Mr. P. HINCHEY, Assistant Patrol Officer to the WUGAMMA and KAWETT Census Divisions.

Mr. Hinchey has calvied out the objects of the patrol and presented a good report on the present situation in the area as he observed it.

The report does not call for any further comments from this Headquarters.

(T.W. ELLIS) Secretary /A

67-13.835

6 APR 19/1 8

Division of District Administration,

GOROKA, E.P.T.

2nd April, 1971.

assistant district commissioner, sub-district ffice,

OGANA AND TO NO. 14-70/21

Thank you for the Patrol Report by Mr. Hinchey, of his patrol through the Lugamwa and Muwepu Census Divisions.

2. Mr. Hinchey has presented a good Report which calls for little comment.

(J.P. AINGLAIR)

GORDIA. Government Officer,

Please read Mr. Hinchey's report which you will find on File - 67-15-2 at this Office. He has made some commerts on the establishment of Local Government in the area which may be of use to Mr. Bartlett prior to the commencement of his Local Government Survey.

J.P. SINCLAIR)
A/g. District Commissioner.

c.c. Secretary,
Department of the Administrator,
KONEDOBU.

this 's a good negate of a mention promis-

Thanky your less your charte carriered Philade Maparita

There exercises commented and treatment of the yeogle because the united and the property of the yeogle because the form of the party of the party of the formal devices and the party of t

Richard at the most format and their is the quiterranding of the format to the following the Petrol to the times of the Petrol to the times and their sections of the following the foll

Tours far thivilly as

n.A. williams

The Company of the Co

Canada A A Durante Courtest

Place, for caps of exceed open year lapoped, to inches the ang

Withhelp The later Commission 1920

saletay all perpension.

Dear to Yakes.



Attached please find the original and one copy of the above Patrol Report, together with covering map and comments by the Assistant District Commissioner.

A/g. District Commissioner.

Reference: 67-2-1

Sub District Headquarters, Marawaka, Eatern Highlands District.

12th March, 1971

Mr P.Hinohey, Assistant Patrol Officer, Sub District Office, MLRAWAKA, R.H.L.

Dear Mr Hinchey,

MARAWAKA PATROJ, NO. 14 - 70/71

Thank you for your above mentioned Patrol Report.

This is . ood report of a routine patrol.

Your comments concerning the feelings of the people towards the introduction of Local Government in the two Census Pivisican are most valuable, and will most certainly be considered in depth by the Senior Local Government Officer.

Please alter your Patrol map prior to the enforwarding of the Report to the District Commissioner, by marking the Patrol route in black. For future reference, please note that most colors do not readily lend themselves to the photocopying process.

Also, for ease of comment upon your Reports, in future please number all paragraphs.

Yours faithfullym,

G.J.Williams a/Assistant District Commissioner

ce District Commissioner, District Office, Goroka

Three copies of Patrol Report, together with claims for Camping Allowence forwarded herewith. Could one copy of the map be returned to this office for filing with the Report.

G.J.Williams

03

TERRITORY OF PAR Sub Diorriet Crice, CUIN COUNTY CO 25th Formery, 1971

The Argistant District Occides toner, 200 District Office)

KARAWAYA PARTOL NO. 14 OF 1976 WUGANIA AND EUWIPU ORNSUS DIVIDIONS FIRED POLICE ZONE - NON COUNCIL AREA.

PATROL CONDICTED BY: MARK TO FARLHORS, A.F.C.

ATTA PATROLIED:

DURATION OF PATROL:

PERSONNEL ACCOMPANYING:

LASS PARROL TO ARLA:

OBJUGAS OF PAPROL:

MAP REFULENCE:

TILLACT PUPPLATION REGISER: Lot enclosed.

Mugemwe and Hugepa Census Divisions

28/1/71 to 19/2/71 23 Mays.

Const. 1/e Suka 0825 of R.P. s. Hangbul, Interpreter & trol.

No 10 of 1379/71 Wosamum 20/11/70 to 30/11/70

No 11 of 1970/71 (1990) 20/11/70 to 15/12/70

Political Education, Rousing Admin soration, Advertise F.L.S., Coffee survey:

3.7.D. op 1" = 2 liles

BOOK A DO LLENGE

Assistant Revol Officer



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA C

67-1-5

Department of the Administrator, Sub District Office,

E.H.D.

25th January, 1971

Mr. P. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer, Sub District Office, Marawaka.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO 14 OF 1970/"1

WUGAMWA - KUWEPU CENOUS DEVISIONS

FIFED PO JOE LOUIS - NON COUNCID AREA.

On the 27th Jan rg, 1971, you will depart for the Wugamwa and Kuwepu Census Divisions to conduct a political education and routine administration patrol.

The objects of

- To contab which the Political Education Campaign (See Miles):-2-1 rolio 42)
- ii. Carry out a complete assessment of the level of political avareness of each village in the Census Divisions patrolled (See Macom's 57-1-1/51-2-1 dated 4th Jenuary, 1971).

The subjects to be discussed under 1 above are as follows;

- a. Local Government, Taxation and its rol. in the
- community,
 b. House of Assembly and the role of Central Covernment,
 c. Members, Emisserial Members and Assistant
 Ministerial Members of Cove of Assembly,
 discuss their functions

W. Courts and Law. and

- iii. To collect Highl ve havour Scheme volunteers.
 - Issue villes books to the census units in both Gensus Divisions as required.
 - Inform the people of their obligations to sain, in village salking tracks under the Read Laintenance of Croinance. There applies ble, give assistance to the village people in the maintenance of these walking tracks.
- Carry out a survey of the number of coffe trees is the Wagamwa and Krysju Canada Divisions.

vii. Routine Administration.

3. Arbitrations abould be dealt with you be required are able, the remainder with any conclusions about the rewarded to the station for my attention. Frief details leavy arbitrations or Fice Dighting permits larged by you should be keet for entry in the Arbitrations are fire Eighting Permits because upon your returns co Marawaka.

4. You are to spend a minimum of one nigh, at each rest house and to return from jour patrok to markwake no later than 19th February, 1971. Constable Buka will accompany was acta hi ut he interpreter Bugindane Peturns from Chapa. one meeting in each Census Division and submit details as an appear of your report. 7. Alvertisa throughout both Census Divisions the programme and questionneire of the sour that the Select Committee on Constitutional Development will be doing of Chaps Open Electorate. Wishirm you are accessful yatre t.

MARAMAKA PATROL NO. 14 OF 1970/71 PATROL DIARY 1000 hours, departs; marawaks for Gawei. 1330 hours, arrived Gawei in rain. Discussions with Village Officials and N.Z.W. Zellagion in the Slept Gawei.

Briday 0630 hours, departed Cawoi for Wugamwa Census 29/1/71 Division. 1400 hours, arrived Koijinsha. Talks with Pultul, 1600 to 1700 hours. 1800 hours, discussions with patrol personnel.

Slept Koijimaba.

Saturday 0000 hours, talks commenced to assembled villagers. 30,1/71 0930 hours, talks completed. Red cine given to villagers. 1000 hours, departed for 7clondinkws. 1030 hours, armived Wolondinkws. Discussions with Indian and Villagers. Village imagestion. Rain.

Slept Tolondinkwa.

Sunday
31/1/71
0830 hours, talks with ascembled villagers commenced.
0945 hours, talks completed, and departed for Nire.
1012 hours, arrived Nire Aid Fost. Discussions with
Aid Post Orderly and then on to rest house, arriving.
1045 hours. 1200 hours, meeting of Juganwa Village.
Officials until 1330 hours. Village inspection.

Slept Nire.

0830 hours, talks consenced to villagers. 1000 hours, balks completed. 1015 hours, departed for Pinji.
1100 hours, arrived Pinji. Rain. Village inspection.
Informal talks with Bulnai and villagers.

Slept Pinji.

2/2/71

Wednesday 3/2/71

程2/11

Off the bours, talks commenced to will agers. 0930 hours, talks completed and departed for Tjelelekwol. 1100 hours, arrived Tjelelekwol. Informal talks with Lulusi and willagers. Purchasing of food age. Main.

Elegs Wielelekwol.

0800 hours, talks consenced with villagers. 0900 hours, talks completed, departed for Siumoga. 1000 hours, arrived Siemega. 1100 hours, talks commenced with assembled villagers. 1200 hours, talks completed. Informal discussions, purchasing of foor etc., r.in.

Slapt Sitmoge.

0630 hours, Reported for Bunglevi. Track paor and muddy. 1345 hours, arrived Bung wi. 1600 hours, informal talks with Village 6 fiducia and villages. Coffee survey and purchasing of ford.

Slept Dunghwi.

0900 hours, tells com smood with villegers. 1030 hours, tells completed. 1100 hours, village inspection 1260 hours, dollar survey and incormal tells with villagers.

Blapt Dungkwi.

Saturdey - 0630 hours, depended for Fordui. Taspection of other

2. Dungkwi hamlet en route. 1330 hours, arrived Kandui. Track good. Espairs to rest house. Purchasing of foud etc.. Informal tells with villagers and officials. Saturday cent. Slept Kandui. town nonrs, meeting of village Officials. 1100 hours, talks to assembled people. 1200 hours, talks or late Rest of day observed. 7/2/71 Slept Kandui. 0800 hours, departed Kendri for Simberi. 1200 bours, arrived Tjetjai, village inspection on route. 1400 hours, informal talks with village officials. Porchasing of food etc. Monds Slept Tjetjei. 0330 hours, formal talks commenced with villagers.
1000 hours, talks completed, departed for Yiwans
Visit to N.T.M. en rosts. 1200 hours, arrived lisane.
Informal talks with Tultul and villagers. Purchasing of food, coffee survey.
Slept Yiwane. Tuesday 9/2/71 0900 hours, talks commenced with people. 1015 hours, talks concluded. 1100 hours, tillinge inspection. Informal talks with villingers. Hain. Wednesday 10/2/71 Slept Yiwana. O830 hours, departed for Ivari . Collect survey A: Tietjei on route and visit to H.T. ... 1000 hours, arrived Ivari rest house. Willage inspection of Ivari. Informal discussions with Aid Post Greenly and Village Officials on Aid Post maintenance. Informal talks with villagers. Rain. Slept Ivert. 0930 hours, formal talks communed. 1045 hours, talks completed. 100 hours, coffee survey. Main. 1300 hours, meeting of Towers Tillage Offici ls. 1400 nours, meeting completed. Internal discussions, purchasing of food size. 2300 hours, meet house destroyed by firs. To loss suffered. 12/2/71 Slapt Ivari. 1030 hours, Asparted Ivari for Davei'avi. Villag inspection on rouse. 1000 hours, errived Davei's Informal discussion with Lulusi and villagers. Willage inspection; Saturday 13/2/71 Slept Davei'avi. Banday 14/2/71 0900 hears, sulta commenced with vir agers. 1000 hours, telles completed dust of day observed. Step Davel'avi. 0300 hours, departed Davel avi for Yazerel , Zreck good and well out. 1000 hours, arrivel Yazerel. Informal with with villegary and orithials. Repu Lusped bion. to rest home. Slept Yawanal

1000 hours, talks compared with village.s. 1120 hours. Lalks completed. Informal discussions with village. Larcheving of food. Slept Yawanal O600 hours, desarted Ys enal for Yelis Census Division. Track poor and maddy. 1115 hours, agrived Gue yabangei. Village inspection and informal teles with Village xofricials on influence etc.. mednesde; 17/2/71 Slept Gun'yabangeia 18/2/71 Thursday 0000 hours, departed for Gewoi. Half in hour to Sindainya. Instructions issued re rest house. 1200 hours, arrived cavel. Visit to N.J.M. Slapt Canol. 0800 hours, departed for Maradaka. 1200 hours, arrived Marawaka. End of patrol.

MARANAKA PATROL NO 14 OF 1970/71 SIPPATION REPORT AND KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISIONS. This patrol was mounted to the Tuganus and Kwepu CansusDivision on theredeipt of fortal written patrol instructions. The patrol's major purposes were Folitical Education and Routine Administration. The patrol commenced on the 28th January and was of approximately three weeks duration. Const. 1/c Suke accompanied the patrol, and Ilangtui was the patrol's Interpreter. A Euwapu Interpreter was not available due to the Interpreter's Fraining Courses at Okapa and hence, interpretation in the Euwapu was difficult, due to Ilangtui's improved of the Langtui's ignorance of the Language. The Wag mwagend Kuwepi Cenema Divisionslie to the North-West and South-West of the Garawake Station respectively. The Wagena and Kowapa Divisions have common borders and are tordered elsewhere by the Gara Sub District, the Papuan Border and the Yelia and Aziana Census Divisions of this Sub District. The Wagenwa Division has an area of 180 square miles and the Kuwepa Division, an area of approximately 300 square miles. Access to both Divisions is by welking tracks only. The patrol entered the Wagenwa from Gawoi in the Yelia Census Division and after completing the petrol, reentered the Yelia Division at Gan yakangel to return to Marawaka. Access tracks are poor and generally muddy, while internal tracks have been roughly graded and are therefore much essier. Instructions were issued during the patrol on the maintenance of walking tracks. of walking tracks. Topography of the two divisions is rugged, consisting wholly of namew river valleys and steep slopes. Altitudes in the two areas vary from 9,000. Asi to 2,000 Asi in the lower argas of the Yawepu. The river system of the Wagama Biver which eventually flows into the Lamari Tiver while the Kawepu Division is drained by two major river systems, namely the Lamari and Puliye-Wenya systems. The latter flow into the Vailala and thence onto the Papuan cost. Flow of all rivers varies according to season and amount of rain. rain. S. Veretation throughout the whole area is mainly friety ris forest and one tensi alones, along with cultivation by the reople. Railfall for the Turayes would be approximately 100" per summer will the Curepu or in receive approximately 150" per summer Temperotures experienced by the pairol ranged from 55to 2) degrees Farenceit. Population of the agamma is 328 and the cappid aga all located on the lower stopes of the Wigsmin V. liev. The population of the Kumeph is 1,864 and shese are more widely southered. The main population bencen trution to in the agam is the limbert. The second largest joyan tion cropped to the Unnum sector as two other smaller groups are as Tayleral (Melant Spaint Group) and Dungbyick The constant of the constant o

PUBLITICAL tetablished in this Bub D'atrict. A Local Government survey of to be conducted for the shole Sub District Later this years my be it is probable that a Local Towernwest Council get up sometime afterwards. been largely devoted to Local Government projegands and the seconds have a general idea of the work of You cits and the bentils to be gained. Local Government was covern in all its espects during this patrol, both in formal talk and during the frequent informal discussions with interesting roups of villagers. of a Council to this Sub District varies. In the majority of cases, the people were really in favour of its introduction for he sole reason of their inshility to pay the annual Council Tex. In Doghwi, which is the most economically educated area in this Sub District, the people are should in favour of the immediate introduction of Local Jovernment. They have long been in contact with the Chapa people and area, and have seem the adventages of Local Government and the baselite of a Council adventages of local Government and the handlits of a Council to the Orapa area. The initial topic of my formal talks dealt with the question of Council Tex. I explained that initially it would be a merely nominal sum on that the people should not have trouble in meeting their tax obligations. I then went or to explain just how the people could find sufficient money to pay their taxes. The Marawake-Menyanyo road project has been allocated \$1,500 this financial year as a partial self-help project. The pople were encouraged to sork on this ried and him help themselves two ways. One they are sale to all money which can altimately be used to say their sound 1 Max and two; they are opening up the Sub District to some in development. development. the people were also urged to volviour for carrying petral cargo during D.D.A. and P.E.D. petrals, also the people were encouraged to make and sell artifacts, both to petrals and at Fernweke itself. The Highlands Labour Scheme was also advertised and the people appropriated to find work on the coast or in some other centre. I informed the people that now was the time to think of finding maney rather than when the Council was doing tax collection patrols. Following on Iron this discussion on the people's income, I then went on to lescribe the Council's revenue for the first few years of its life. Council Tax, Grant-In-Aid, project assistance, e. a. P.H.D.'s pasistance Aid Foat construction, Court Fines and profit from Jouneil enterprises were discussed and readily understood by the p 15. Next topic discussed was Council Estimates.
Personal Evolutions, Current/Expenditure, and Capital Expenditure were explained in some detail and the people seemed to readily understand and secret the explanations. They also understand that fore the first few years, little would be come in the way

processes were discussed in detail and the Rule of how was wino discussed. Le mentioned in the Agrandia on Manings of Village Officials, the people are in favour of the proposed name for the Territory. They Invour "Hem Suinte" is the new neme. 27. General interest inume anderstanding of the Rouse of Assembly were good. PREFERENTIAL VOTING. 28. Compared the Pouse of this area voted in the 1068 come experience with the operations of this area in the Bave had some experience with the operations of the area in end elections. However, general understanding of preferencial rotting is saly fair but nevertheless, one people should not her those men trouble with forthcoming elections, both in the digree of assembly and the Gouncial dan established. 28. POLITICAL LUCATION. As per period instructions, political education was callied orthography begins this parrol. Local value were given as every reat house to Judition, but wall tales with increased groups of fillegors will go of the control of the contr and Site of the community, we see at Assembly and the Control of the community, we see at Assembly and the role of Centrol Government, Dembers, Ministerial and Assistant Ministerial Devices and their work and Lunctions, Course and Lamburg Site (Freenment and Independence. Although interest in the tolls ors good, I reel the maderators of all the tolics we not condition and forther coverage enough be given be seen, ise of visual side would be of great designed to the Foliable decaying Program. 13.

We will all account to the second to th King house

B. ECONOMIC.

Cathan no AL DEVELO MARKET

economicali. The one real economic are around the Dungswin are in the Live Shvistors elthough there is an airstrip air in the Shvistors elthough there is an airstrip air in the Shvistors of the Euwapus.

35. Although communications and depleting facilities are non-risted in the free itself, the people are proving relatively subtricus and the eger for accomic development.

36. As per patrol instructions, a collectory, wester the one in the two divisions during his patrol. Figures and its follows:-

DIMERROY C.D.			
141 has 1 1 1	<u>restine</u>	Non-hearing	rotal
Nire	215		1215
Pingi and		34	34
	215	34	249
Ruweya C.D.			
Jungkwi 05 mm	5,405	66	5,475
Djetjai (1984)		122	122
Ytema		72	82
Tjangei	\	83	* 83
	F 705 1 1	356	NS 750

Dungawills the oil are what the orless is actually processed and marriague. They are furthered in having a collect pulping machine, two to the willage. The collect who have a married to the perethent of the willage. The collect is processed to the perethent of the and of particle to Turos. In the Oxide Sab District where it is sold as which lings, and the perethent of the collect of which is sold perethent of the collect of the formal of the collect of

The confident Mire is not picked at the rige cherrics row on the ground. All the remaining collecting the research polyphanton and no year cearing. I feel on the theorem a pleasungs will owere the seas face as that a dice.

30. Other secrets of income in the Live pa Consus Vivision come from visiting patrole, Abat faunction en and unre, and resurning Highland to bour Scheme Volumeers.

As no clottes is sold from the Rugsson, theore is derived from the shows so recompily. No hope exists for this greatuntil a roll line evider penedrales the area or at least is readily second to.

Europed Style vegetables era requisit state ble questivies in the Wilder and the Brook of the production in consumed by the growns. Other order that pearly is grown as interpoles, to grown a consumed by the growns. Other order that the production in consumed by the growns. Other order that the production in consumed by the growns. Other order that the production in the policy of the grown and the production in the production of the grown of th

Census Division but limits or come in the Wagamus poids are also located in the Wagamus. Two Nich poids are also located in the Wagamus.

43. Both Divisions are heavily covered in second times to Lists how and the Manual Land or care work in resource, which a feed link is constrained.

ACCIVITY OF OFFICER WALD DEPOSITIONS.

44. Apart from the Depositions of Dublic Health, which the size and I want and a constrained to the size and I want, and a constrained to the developmental wark is done by suppose in the area.

LAGE CASH CROP EXERCICY.

45. Ample done exists in the Danglewi area of the Russepu Ceneus Division for expansion of coffee production and other cash crops. No other are is within reasonable distance.

from any marketing source.

These other area will only be able to think

46. These other areas will only be able to think of producing each crops when roads are constructed into the areas or at least are easily accessible.

MARKETING PACIFICES AND COMMUNICATIONS.

47. No reads nor airstrips are located in either of the two divisions. The airstrip site near Ivari has yet to be developed. It is hoped to dowelop this site into a Category strip, by means of a self-help project.

48. The nearest road and marketing source is at Porcsa in the Okepa Sub District. A further road head is located in the Piore Census Division of the Obura are.

A9. The neerest commercial airstrip is at Marawaka which has a Category Y stris catering for Category D planes. The airstrip at Usar mple (Geroi) in the Yelia Census Division is used by Mission aircraft only.

50. It is eventually hoped to have to have roads constructed so that there are a see resolvably accessible but this will not come short for some bine get.

HON-INDIGENOUS DEVELOP TENT.

Two expatriate He Pribe ission personnel are ission personnel in the i equand have a semi-permanent material bance. May do not entage to say acordaic activities save small purchases of food from he local villagers.

52. The North Pribes Mosion slan has a house of the dream the Nugames but his to currently unoccurred.

person val, of the first and the other to Ivari.

SUMMARY.

54. Both Jensus Divisions are poorly off, sive for the Dungkal are of the Kowepu. Other are best sivas.

improvement of marketing facilities and communications for them to advance economically.

G. SCOTI.

No Addinistration schools are to be found in either of the two feasus Divisions.

56. One only ission school is located to the and that is se Nire in the Wagamwa. There are 21 pay is stail school and "Prof" class only is taught, Instruction in the school is given in Paglish.

from these two divisions are absent from the area estending school and numbers will remain small until a school is established at Marawaka or in the nearby erea.

HEAT THE

Two Aid Posts operated by P.H.D. ets?? are took ad in the one patrolled. The first, at Wire to only seeenly established and the second, at Ivari was completed in 1969.

Both did Post Ocherlise concluded that a second of the in deliberation, the Ad Posts and grounds by the villagers was negligible. It would seem the the recrite do not really care whether there is an Aid Post to calor not an absendance at both of them was reported to be only fitted and bumerous cases of sores, scalies, and outs were masiced parties tell.

At the time of the ratrol, a minor influence epidemic was affecting the area. Six people were reported to have died in the Waganwa but none in the Kuwepu.

61. Two P.H.D. patrois sere in the area at the time of the patrol and both gave treetment to all account persons.

Gassed as a topic during the Village Officials marriage at Rive and June 1 to based the same people were subject. Both Tills a Criterals and Villagers product hereinstance.

63. General health of the people of the two live like good, apart from the current outbreak of influence and

and only a few har page in sector of a manufactory also proved to be satisfactory also proved to be satisfactory.

用TA,对OMS

St. There are two main mistions present in the area, these being the Luth ran and Seventh Day Advantlet wission

66.

Migamus Consue Division, where they have it resident evengelists.
They than have the previously mentifyed achoel t Wire which
foes aseful work for the area. Chardles have been build in all

67. The Seventh Day Adventist Wissionhas four resident Evangelists in the Wagamve and si in the Euwera. The Evangelist at Tjetjai also operates & small Pible school.

The New Tribes Mission is also represented is the two grass. There is also represented to the two grass. There are currently on leave. Two expatriates are living at Tjetjai in the Knwepu out one of these is due to go on leave in March of this year on the otion will then go

DAY AND ORDER.

69. The Wugamwa and Enwern Consus Divisions of e both Field Police Zones, as is the whole of the Womenara Sub District.

70. One only complaint was brought to the attention was amicably settled.

Part of the talks were on Courts and Low and the people seemed to understand this part of the talks. The people of both divisions are aware of the process of justice and resaily bring any troubles to the attention of patrols. Luluais and Tultula are responsible for village administration and order.

72.

and no trouble was noticed. Administration influence is good.

CULTS AND UNREST.

73. No calts or unrest were noticed by the patrol.

Two Europeans are resident in the Kewepe Sensus Division but nothing of consequence was observed.

COMPUNITY EDUCATION AND ROLLINS CLUBS.

No relivities of this unture are conducted in the two divisions.

SUICULIY

76. Being both isolated cross and only recently pened up, services in the Wigeows and Kawepu Divisions are poor. Health and Mission pervices are adequate but the Aid Posts Being both feel and access and could be bester used.

D. MISCHELLEOUS.

Tist of Appendices:-

Ampondix A. Appendiction Appendix D.

Logent West.

Told sleel Education.

Figurat Debour Schoon.

Village Bods.

winterstoo of Mathis Trans.

Month of the Belle als. Appendict to

P. Mindley Applicant Decrol Office.

APPENDIX A. SECTION I.

POLITICAL EDUCATION.

TODIC AND ASSESS CET CODES.

The number allocated to each Folitical Education Copid is as follows: -

- 7: 11. Majority Rule
 - 2. Bule of Low
 - 3. Electoral Processes
 - 4. Local Government
 - 5. lexes

THE TOTAL CO.

Education of the Contract of t

- 6. House of Assembly and Ministerial Members
- 7. Administration
- 8. Courts and haw
- 9. Interest Groups and Political Parties
- 10. Self Government and Independence

The latter 'A' signifies a remonstle gramy of the topic,

- 'B' some knowledge but more coverage required
- "d' lit le qui no knowledge nor comprehension.

APPENDIX A. SECTION II. ASEESSMENT OF POLITICAL AWARENESS. WUGARWA CENSUS DIVISEOR AUJI GATRA ZAMENWANDI SHORES KODITARA IIR PINATA SIMMOSU E BURGAMI MALELAKWOL B B CA WOLUNDINK WA MUMBEU CERSUS VILLA . 10 AMINSI BARAL WO GALL C 3 THAUGORE 13 DAVET AVE DURGENT A TREPBE'ANGULT C B IVARI 19 C A KAMALI MA DUE C C NOW WE BI KWATTIANJ C B MAPLY ' 3 MORADI FATUARTMA C THANGAI A MIJ BEJAT TO BOETCHEA TANGONGA' ORE MAVENAL YIWANE C YOUANIL

POLITICAL EDUCATION.

SULMARY OF TOPICS.

Majorite Rule. This was only occasionally discussed and the people showed little interest or comprehension.

Rule of Law. The people haves a fair idea of this topic.

Electoral Process. Maying experienced one election, thepeople have a fair idea of the mechanics of an election and should have no trouble in thefuture.

Local Government. The people now have a good idea of this tepic.

Taxes. The people are well aware of taxes with the coming imposition of Council Tax.

House of Assembly. Dittle is known of the House and its workings, but the people are gradually becoming more aware of it.

Administration. Only a rough ides is held of the workings of

Courts and Lew. The people have a reasonable knowleave of the judicial system and readily bring cases for settleme to

Interest Groups and Political Porties. Sothing is known of

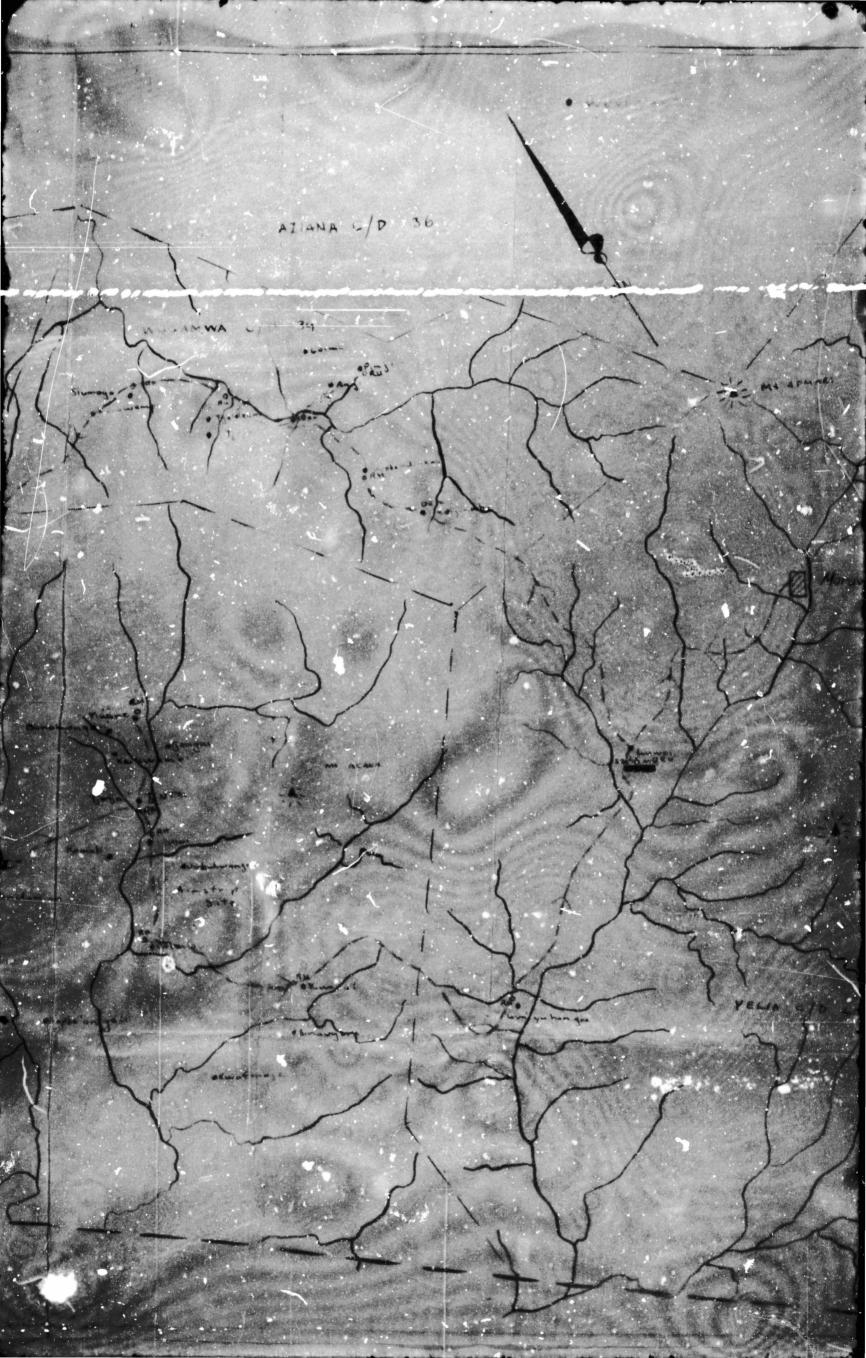
Celf Government and Independence. The people have a fair knowledge of Self Government but little is known about the concept of Independence. Further discussion is required.

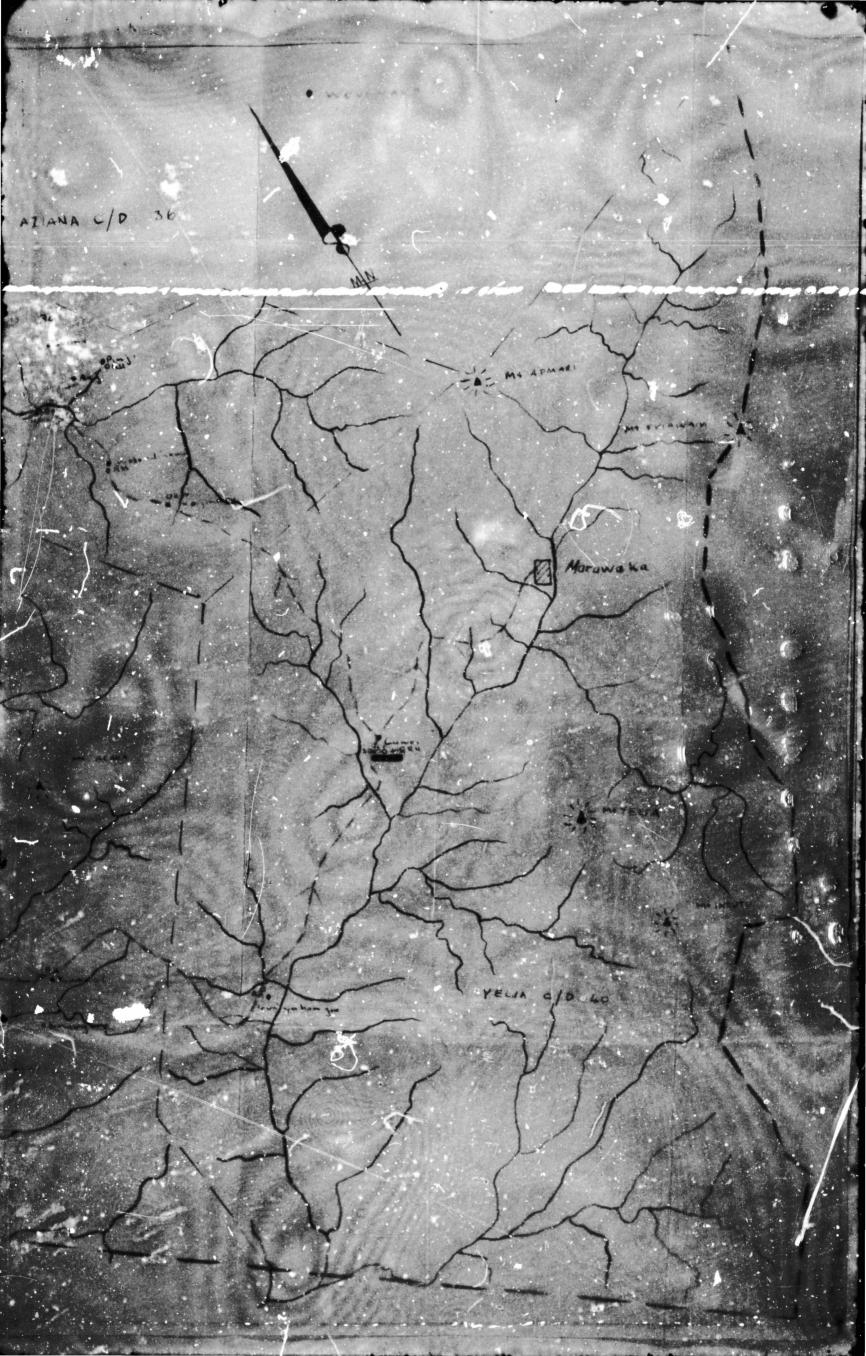
APPINDIX E. WIGHLAND LABOUR SCHEEL. We saver ised during the patrol. the above scheme to work on the Marawaka-Manyamye road. Also, the two recent patrols to the area had collected a large number of volunteers. APPENDIX C. VILLAGE BOOKS. As per patrol instructions, village books were issued to Village Cificials where necessary. received books while the kuwepu Cencus Tivistor had been issued books in 1969. * Estrias were made in all books.

3 APPENDIX S. MATERIALICE OF WATERING PRACES. As per petrol tostmiculons, the constracts. 2. Terbal and written instructions were given, and in come cases, established was given to the villagers and Officials to appreciate the track. i. obligations. The reople further agreed to honour their

ACRAIDIZ EL FFIEGS OF TILLAGE OFFIGE IS. Three such meetings were held The first, of the magarita ethere or sourer, the Bist of Jenuary, 1971. The second, sitended by the Officials of the Fandui area, who had on Sunday the 7th of Forevery, 1971, and the third, as which sall the fainher! Officials were present, was hald at Ivan' on Priday, the 12th of February, 1971. The second meeting of Kawepu Officials was held due to the intences involved for the attendance of all Officials. Officials. 2. The meetimes were all of approximately one hour duration and only a few matters was a frequesed. No matters were rained by the Officials themselves. 3. The first topic discussed wie the wainterende of valking tracks. The office is were "eminded of their a ties in this respect and all spreed to respect the people were also told in ing the ferral talks. 4. The second point was the opportunity for mend women to work on the Marawaka-Menyamya road. Requests for isbourers brought some favor a blo comment and t was recerally said that at the conclusion of the "Ster", many wealt come to find work. I strauged the idea of self-help with some thought to remuneration. At Fire and Iver, the question of Aid Post maintenerse was also discussed. In officials agreed to look after t eir Aid fosts and to encourage villagers to assist them. 6. The coffee survey was again brought to the attention of the Officials to ensure the all wees were outsted 7: Other topical matters were then discussed, in Irdine the visit of the United Nations, and the tour of the John to on Constitutional Development. The Officials indicated that they are in favour of the proposed flag out not in favour of "Pagini" as the new name for the Territory. All indicated they would like "New Guinea" as the new name for the Territory. S. No further matters were raised or discussed.

DATROL MAP N mwaka Palish No 14 of 1970/81 Putrol Mur No 14 of 19110171 Lensus Divisions







TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

FATROL REPORT

Report Number	MARAWAKA PATROL NUMBER 15 OF 1970.71
Subdistrict	WONENAKA
District	EASTERN HIGHLANDS
Type of Patrol	SUPERVISION OF ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Patrol Conducted by	P.HINCHEY ASSISTANT PATROL OFFICER
Area Patrolled	JEMURUK CENSUS UNIT/YELIA CENSUS DIVISION
(Council and/or Census Division/s.)	NON COUNCIL AREA
Personnel Accompanying	98 RPNGC
	TERPRETER PATROL
Duration of Patrol-fro	5/4/71 to 8/4/71 and 19/4/71 to 23/4/71
No. of Days	9
Last D.D.A. Patrol to A	No. 13 OF 1970/71
Date JANUARY	, 1971 Duration 35
Objects of Patrol (Brie ROAD: POLITIC	My). SUPERVISE CONSTRUCTION OF THE MARAWAKA/MENYAMYA AL EDUCATION: RECRUIT HIGHLANDS LABOUR SCHEME VOLUNTEERS
Total Population of Ar	ea Patrolled. 239
Director of District Ad KONEDOBU.	ministration,
	Forwarded, please.
/ /19	
	District Commissioner.

G.P.-P&NG/B1657.

KONCDOBU. PAPUA

26th July, 1971,

II (AII)

The District Commissioner, Eastern Highlands District, GOROKA

Ltu

D.E. SONDER

をじなり ちょう

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 15 OF 1970/71

Your reference 67-15-2 of 22nd June, 1971.

I acknowledge with thanks receipt of Special Report by Mr. P. Minchey of Yelia Consus Divisions

It is highly doubtful if the HARAWAKA people are ready for local Government. Any council would necessarily be a low level one, with extremely limited resources.

The emphasis at this stage should be on read-construction and agricultural development, mainly coffee planting, with, of course, basic medical and aducational services.

Hr. Hinchey has submitted a neat and informative report.

Depunion to at the Administrator,

of the Approximately the standard of the programme of the Approximation of the process of the pr

(T.W. ELLIS) Secretary.

1-2428 145 03

67-13-107

DI SCOM 67-15-2



Division at Dianes , sentat to ten

GOROKA.

E. H. D.

22nd June, 1971.

Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office,

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 15-1970/71

Thank you for the copies of Mr. Hinchey's report on his patrol to the Yelia Census Division, and for your

Your comments adequately cover this well conducted Mr. Hinchey continues to perform well.

.P. SINCLAIR)

Att.

Secretary, Department of the Administrator, KONEDOBU.

Please find attached the original and one copy of the above report, together with covering map and comme by the Assistant District Commissioner.



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

- 15

In Reply
Please Quote
No.

Department of the Administrator, Sub-Diotrict Office.
haramaka. E.d. J.
30th May, 1971.

Mr F. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer, Marawaka, R.H.D.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 15-70/71

Thank you for your abovementioned Patrol Report.

Considering the limited scope of your Patrol, your Report is most comprehensive.

I have the following comments on your Reports

Please take more care with your typing in fature Reports. Muserous typing errors detract from the general appearance of a report.

Then 12: You appear to have done well in the Political Education sphere of your Patrol. The use of your personal film slides is approximated.

Para 24: What type of material do you consider in required? Try to get into the habit of making specific suggestions, rather than sweeping statements.

Once again I compliment you on the standard of your Report on a very limited Patrol.

a/Assistant District Commissioner

Minute to: District Commissioner, Gordia.

Above Report, together with claims for Camping Allowance forwarded herewith.

Could one (1) copy of the Patrol Map be made and returned to this office, please.

The reason for the delay in submission of the Report is that I instructed Mr Hinchey to give priority to updating of Electoral Bolls. This was done hearing in mind the limited nature of the Patrol, and the priority accorded to the Electoral Roll update.

The Report warrants little further comment other than the above.

For your comments and onforwarding in due course, please.

a/Assistant District Commissioner

Sub District Office, TERRITATION OF TARMAKA, MARAWAKA, E.H.D., 29th April, 1971.

Assistant District Commissioner, Sub District Office, Marawaka.

Madanas a Lazaon Russer 15 OF 19.10/71.

JEMURUK CENSUS UNIT - TELIA CENSUS DIVISION.

FIFLD FOLICE ZONE - NON COUNCIL AREA. Mr Becke Kincher

PATROL CONDUCTED BY:

Assistant Patrol Officer.

AREA PATROLLED:

(1) Tamp at Januarik Burs Bous HAST PATROL TO AREA:

OBJECTS OF PATROL:

generator, projected MAP REFERENCE: was not make the trees.

Fralitration.

VILLAGE POPULATION REGISTER:

aventore decists end, 10 mt.

P. Hinchey, A.P.U.

Jenuruk Census Unit, Yelia C.D.

DURATION OF PATROL: 5/4/71 to 8/4/71 and 19/4/71 to 23/4/71

PERSONNEL ACCOMPANYING: Const. Goie 2498 FPNGC Kugindame Yawinum Interpreter

EAST PATROL TO AREA:

No. 13 of 1970/71

5/1/71 to 9/2/71

35 Days

Supervision of construction of Marawaka/Menyamya road. Political Education. Recruiting of H.L.S. Volunteers. (it) Waterd the empress to be

E.H.D. Nap 1" = 2 Miles Eatrol Map enclosed. os hale colling the to took

ATT THE TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF

Not enclosed.

Rose Rose P. Hinchey Assistant Patrol Officer.

to service our place of the service of the service

the feater period and plan for an entering weather the



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

In Roply Please Quote

Department of the Acministrator,

Marawaka. E.H.D.

5th April, 1971.

Mr P. A. Hinchey, Assistant Fatrol Officer, MARAWAKA. E.H.D. Dear Mr Hinchey,

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 15-70/71

As discussed, prepare to depart on patrol on Monday, 5th April, 1971.

The airms of your Patrol will be concerned mainly with the construction of the Marawaka-Menyamya Road.

- (i) Camp at Jemuruk Rest House for the duration of the Patrol.
- (ii) Arrange for 200 to 300 villagers to work under your supervision or the road construction.
- (iii) Advise the team working on the road that they will be paid on Friday, 30th April, at Marawaka Sub-District Office.
- (iv) Extend the current Political Education Programme in the evenings. To this end, it will be in order for you to take with you the generator, projector etc, plus any film strips held here. If you have any personal slides which can be related in any way, not matter how vague, to political or community education, and if you are prepared to use these, you are encouraged to do so.

(v) Recruit Highland Labour Scheme volunteers.

- (vi) Refer any Court cases to this Office. However, endeavour to settle any minor disputes brought to your attention, by arbitration.
- (vii) It will be in order for you to return to Marawaka over the Easter period, and also for subsequent weekends.

Wishing you a successful patrol.

Yours faithfully,

(G. J. Williams) a/Assistant District Commissioner.

MARAWAKA PAROL NO. 15 OF 1970/71

PATROL DIARY.

5/4/71 A.M. preparation for patrol. 1630 hours, departed for Monday. Jemuruk. 1745 Hours, arrived Jemuruk.

Slept Jemuruk.

6/4/71 0830 to 1600 hours, supervision of road construction

Slept Jemuruk.

7/4/71 0815 hours to 4600 hours, supervision of road construction. Wednesday. Informal talks with villagers and village officials.

Slept Jemuruk.

8/4/71 0815 hours, supervision of road construction. 1200 Thursday. hours, returned to station.

9-13/4/71 Easter Holiday period.

14-15/4/71 Station duties.

A

18-18/4/71 Saturday and Sunday observed Marawaka.

19/4/71 A.M. station duties and correspondence.

Monday. P.M. departed for Jemuruk. Supervision of road construction and informal talks with villagers and village officials.

Slept Jemuruk.

20/4/71 0800 hours to 1600 hours, supervision of road construction.
Tuesday Up dating of electoral rolls. 2000 hours, showing of films and slides to villagers for Political Education purposes. 2230 hours, session finished.

Slept Jemuruk.

21/4/71 0800 hours to 1600 hours, supervision of road construction. Wednesday Up dating of electoral rolls. 1930 hours to 2130 hours, films shown for Political Education purposes.

Slept Jemuruk.

22/4/71 0800 hours to 1600 hours, supervision of road construction. Thursday Updating of electoral rolls.

Slept Jemurak.

23/4/71 9800 hours to 1200 hours, supervision of road construction. F.M. returned to Utation and labourers paid.

End of patrol.

MARAWAKA PATROL NUMBER 15 OF 1970/71. JEMURUK CENSUS UNIT- YELIA CENSUS DIVISION. FIELD POLICE ZONE - NON COUNCIL AREA. This patrol was mounted to the Jemuruk Census Unit of the Yelia Census Division on the receipt of formal written patrol instructions. The patrol's rain purposes were supervision of construction of the Marawaka/Menyamya road and the continuation of the Political Paradiana. and the continuation of the Political Education Programme. In addition, the patrol was to receive volunteers for the dighlands

INTRODUCTION.

Labour Scheme.

2. The patrol commenced on the 5th April and the first segment of it finished on the 5th April, in time for the Easter break. The patrol returned to Jemuruk on the 19th of April and was completed on the 23rd. Its short duration was due to the full expenditure of the funds allocated to the project so far. Personnel accompanying the patrol were Constable Goie of the R.P.N.G.C. and Kugindame, Interpreter Patrol. Both were of assistance to me in carrying out the duties of the patrol.

The Jemuruk Census Unit has the closest rest house to the station and lies about one hours walk from Marawaka. Access to Jemuruk is now possible wholly along the Marawaka/Menyamya road. Vehicle, namely tractor or motorbyke, accessis still limited to as far as the Yaige River as the 80 feet bridge has not yet been constructed, due to the swiftness of the river. Other smaller bridges have also to be built on the Jemuruk side of the river. The road is now cut to about three quarters of a mile past the Jemuruk rest house, but further upgrading of it will have to be done.

4. **Smuruk lies in the Yaige valley, on a plateau between the Yemya and Yaige rivers. The Marawake Station also lies in this narrow valley and the altitude of both Jemuruk and Marawaka is around 5,700' Asl.

5. Local vegetation consists of kunai and pitpit in the lower areas of the valley and bush on the ridge tops. Large areas are under cultivation for subsistence farming and some market gardening. Rain fall for the area is approximately 100 inches per annum. Rain fell every day during the patrol but *> enough to seriously disrupt work on the road. Temperatures ranged from the mid fifties (degrees Farenheit) to the low eighties.

The population of the Jemuruk Census Unit is 239 persons. Due to the road works, numbers a contacted during the patrol were in the vicinity of 400.

The area was first contacted in the early 1950's and since 1960 has been subject to frequent D.D.A. early 1950's and since 1960 has been subject to frequent D.D.A. patrols. The Marawaka station was commenced in 1968 as the then Sub District Headquarters were at Wonenara, the other side of the Kratke Range, which everlooks this area. Marawaka was officially opened in mid 1969, and since that time, the people of the Jemuruk area, and other villaged close to the station have been in close contact with the Administration. They are now relatively so histicated in relation to the rest of the Sub listrict. A large number of males often work on the station and the women have a regular souce of income by selling fresh foods to the Administration. Administration influence in the area is good.

A. POLITICAL.

LOCAL JOVERNMENT.

- Council in this Sub District. A Local Government survey is to be conjucted throughout the whole Sub District later this year, and it is anticipated that action will be taken one way or another after that.
- Due to the nature of the patrol, no formal talks were given to the people. However, when work for the day had finished, informal talks were held with interested villagers and village officials.
- Local Government and the establishment of a Council were discussed during these talks and it would appear that previous efforts on this topic have had some effect. The people are still worked about the paying of their Council tex but with the anount of money that has been spent in the Sub District lately, the people should have no trouble in meeting their tax obligations.
- Also the tax will, I should imagine, be initially set at a low rate.
- As part of the evening film and slide showings for Political Education, a strip film was shown on both neghts on Council Tax. This film was able to be supported by some of my personal slides showing schools, bridges and some other council projects. Whilst showing such slides, I a stressed the work that Councils do.
- The people now have a good idea what their council will eventually be able to do, but also realise that little can be done for the first few years of the Council's inception. I explained that all tax money plus any other income from other sources will be devoted towards setting up of the Council in the early stages.
- 14. Despite this, the people are willing for a Council to be established as soon as possible.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILLORS.

15. As there is no Council in thes Sub District, there are also no Councillors.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY/MEMBER.

- Muriso Warebu, M.H.A., the Member for the Okapa Open Electorate, of which Marawaka is a part, has visited Marawaka only once since his election. However, the majority of people from Jenaruk were able to dee him during his visit and have discussions with him.
- 17. Mr. D. Euchanan, M.H.A., the Member for the Eastern Highlands Regional Electorate, has visited

Marawaka twice and because of the operations of Territory Airlines, his company, into Marawaka, the people are quite familiar with him.

- The House of Assembly was only briefly discussed during the informul talks and no strip films were shown on the topic, none being available. My resonal slides were not really relevant save for a reconst ouilling itself which gave rise or opportunity to have discussions on the House and its functions.
- 19. Through Political Education courses and talks on the station and on patrol, the visits of Members, and film and slide evenings on the topic, the peopleare gradually becoming more and more aware of the House and its functions.

PREFERENTIAL VOTING.

20. Not covered during the patrol but not really understood by the people.

PODFICAL EDUCATION.

As mentioned, no formal talks were given due to the nature of the patrol. Political Education activities were limited to informal talks and film and slide evenings.

As there are no roods into this area,

- 22. The evening film sessions were a major success and audiences averaged around 100 or more persons.
 Two only D.I.E.S. strip films were available, "Pes Man Bilong Yu",
 and "Takis Bilong Kaunsil". The former film dealt with road constluction and economic development and so was particularly pertinent in this case. The latter film was also very useful supplement, he informal talks on Local Government and Council Tax.
- The strip filmsm were supported by I slides of Territory centres and other Eastern High-ons. Included amongst the slides was one of the my lunds ; House Of Assembaly building which was particularly useful and others showing some Council projects.
- However, more Administration meterial is required before the full benefit of these sexssions can be obtained.
- The people greatly enjoyed and appreciated these efforts and indicated encouragement for more.

SUMPARY.

The attitude to the administration is good and the situation favourable for the introduction of Local Government. The Folitical Education campign a success to date but further work is required.

B. ECONOMIC.

GENERAL RURAL DEVELOPMENT.

The Jemuruk people are fortundate in that they are close to the Merawaka station as here among the very lew in this sub District who have anything like a regular income. Dur mainly to Administration expenditure, the per capita income figure is amongst the highest in the Sub District. The only of ar economically developed area in the Sub District is the Lungkwi Census Unit of the Kuwepu Census Division, which derives a reasonable income from the sale of coffee.

28. The Jemuruk people derive their income from the sale of fresh for ans firewood to the Administration and station personnel and also by working as labourers on the station.

29. Mar. o gardening for this former purpose is utilised on a small scale. Kaukau and potatoes are the main crops.

30; As there are no roads into this area, no cash crops are agrown due to the lack of marketing facilities.

However, with the recent opening of a Collins and Leahy store at Marawaka, and regular flights in by the operator, Mr. R.Leahy, there now exists to outlet forthe sale of cash crops. Mr. Leahy has explained i terest in the regular purchasing of parchment coffee at a prinaveraging around 18cents per pound.

Some coffee is already grows, he seeds having come from other areas in the Sub District, out as yet, no serious attention has been given to it.

33.

The Mar waka/Menyamya road will not provide a means of marketing cash crops until it is completed and upgraded, a task that will take many years yet.

ACTIVITIES OF DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS (OPHER THAN D.D.A.)

34. The Department of Frade and Industry has established a weaving cell at Marawaka but no-one from Jemuruk is employed there.

35. The Department of Public Health has an extended Aid Post on the Marawaka station and the area is occasionally patrolled by P.H.D. staff.

NON INDIJENOUS DEVELOPMENT.

36.
Sollins and Lealy Pty Ltd have recently opened a permanent materials trade store on the Marawaka station. It is supplied by regular flights into Marawaka by the operator in his own plane.

37. The Marawaka station lies close to the area patrolled. The Lutheran Mission also have a Targe station next to the Government Station.

MARKETING FACILITIES.

38. At present the only marketing cutlet for this area is the operations of the Collins and Leahy aircraft out of Marawaka. Mr. Leahy has expressed interest in the purchasing of coffee as normally his plane leaves empty.

39. The Macanak Wangara to come and thus does not hold any immediate hope for the area.

40. The Administration and station personnel purchase fresh food and firewood from local people.

VILLAGE CASH CROP EXTENSION.

At present there are no casa crops grown in this area save for kaukau and potatoes grown for sale to the Administration or station personnel.

Scope currently exists for the sale of coffee in reasonable quantity.

SUMMARY.

The area is poorly off as regards ecomomic development but some hope exists for it as marketing facilities improve.

The same of the Colon of the State of the St

C. SOCIAL.

EDUCATION.

operates a Primary "T school. Bree standards are taught, namely 1,2 and 3k and enrollment is in the vicinity of 60 pupils. Two local teachers comprise the teaching staff.

Only a few children from the Jemuruk area attend this school and none are attending school in other areas.

Men th, Bisale was been

HEALTH.

about one are allegence the time area out the tappened or 46. The Department of Public Health has an extended Aid Post on the Marawaka station staffed by en expatriate Sister and a local Hospital Orderly.

Infant Welfare Clinics are held in the villages themselves, in luding Jemurak, and being so close to the station, the area patrolled is adequately covered by health services.

General health of the villagers was good and village sanitation was satisfactory.

mission resident in this Sub District. One expatriate single mission at Marawake.

50. A Primary "T" School is operated and variables services are offered.

51. The Seventh Day Adventist Mission has some following in this area but no personnel are resident.

52. Mission influence is good without overly affecting daily life and no intervalsion rivalry exists.

LAW AND ORDER.

disorder have occurred since Marawaka station was established in the general scene is quiet and the people willingly bring their complaints in for settlement.

CULLS AND UNREST.

54. the patrol.

No cults or unrest were noticed by

COMMINITY EDUCATION AND WOMEN'S CLUBS.

Sub District although 5 courses for local women have been conducted by Welfare Officers on the station.

by the Expatriate Sister at Marawaka.

57. Films are shown occasionally on the station as well as similar activities during patrols.

SUMMARY.

58. Health, Mission and Law and Order services are adequate in this area but Education and Community Education could be improved.

D. MISCELLAVEOUS.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

59.

Appendix A Appendix B Appendix C

Political Education. Highlands Labour scheme. Marawaka/Menyamya Road.

P.Hinchey
Assistant Patrol Officer.

PPENDIX A.

THE DAILY

SECTION 1.

POLITICAL EDUCATION.

TOPIC AND ASSESSMENT CODES.

The number airrogree to coth Political Education Topic

discussed is as follows:

Poen as pospicie-

ing workings.

SELF COVERNO

- 1. Local Government
- 2. Taxes, including Council Tax.
- 3. House of Assembly.
- Sell Government.

forward in the since out the people but mo

benwion of the topic to required.

The letter 'A' signifies a reasonable gracp of the topic.

'B' some knowledge but more coverage required

and

MUSE OF ASSESSMENT The Reopte have a fear loss of the House and

*C' little or no knowledge nor comprehension. have so knowledge of thoose

sediete.

ment in reseasably

APPENDIX A.

SECTION 11.

ASSESSMENT OF POLITICAL AWARENESS.

JEMURUK CENSUS UNIT-YELIA CENSUS DIVISION

VILLAGE 1 2 3 4

JEMURUK A B B I

SECTION 111

SUMMARY OF TOPICS.

FOCAL GOVERNMENT: The people of this area have a good idea of Local Government and are keen for a Council to be introduced as soon as possible.

TAKES, INCLUDING COUNCIL TAX: The people have no knowledge of incree tex, but are aware and afraid of Courcil tax.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY: The people have a fair idea of the House and its workings.

SILF GOVERNMENT: This stage in political development is reasonably forward in the minds of the people but more discussion and comprehension of the topic is required.

APPENDIX B.

HIGHLANDS LABOUR SCHEME.

As per patrol instructions, the above scheme was advertised during the patrol

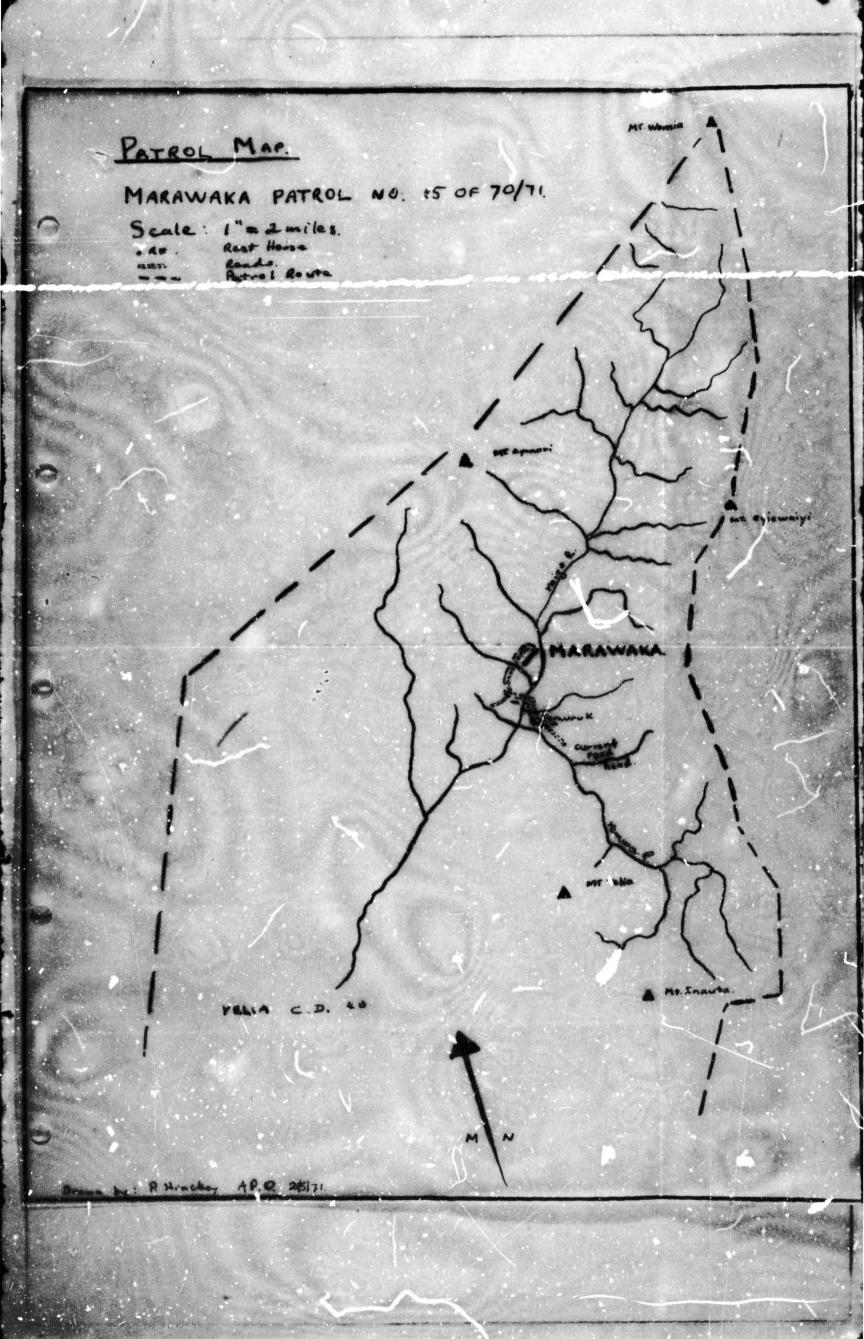
2. Due to the volume of work available - the area, and the number of young males already absent from the village, no volunteers were obtained.

APPENDIX C.

MARAWAKA/MENYAMYA ROAD.

As mentioned previously, the main purpose of this patrol was to supervise the construction of the above road.

- 2. Approximately one mile of road was constructed during the time the patrol was at Jemuruk and the current road head is approximately three quarters of a mile past the Jemuruk rest house.
- Beforts were centred on cutting as much as possible and accordingly, minor bridges and stoning wor, is still incomplete. Upgrading of the road is also required in several places.
- Approximately 200 people worked on the road and these were paid off at the conclusion of the patrol. No more work has been done on the road due to the complete exhaustion of funds.





TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA GOROKA 31 AUG 1971

PATROL REPORT.

Report Number. MARANA KA NO.16 OF 1	970/71
Subdistrict WONENARA.	
District EASTERN HIGHLANDS.	
Type of Patrol ROUTINE.	
Patrol Conducted by P. HINCHEY, A.P.	•0•
Area Pacrolled	WUGAMWA AND KUWEPU CENCUS DIVISIONS.
(Council and/or	NON COUNCIL AREA.
Census Division/s.)	
Personnel Accompanying Patrol	
CONST. TARUNE, RPNGC.	KABAVINA - INTERPRETER (Part Only).
CON T. MADENBO, RPNGC.	BRUNO - TB ORDERLY.
KUGINDAME - INTERPRETER (Part	Only).
Duration of Patrol-from 24/5/71	to23/.6/71.
No. of Days31.	
Last D.D.A. Parrol to Area: NO.14 F 197	0/71•
PaceJAN/FEB, 1971.	Duration 23 DAYS.
Objects of Patrol (Briefly) AREA STUDY UP	DATES, KUMEPU CENSUS REVISION,
ADVERTISING OF TERRITORY CENS	US, ROUTINE ADMINISTRATION.
Total Population of Area Patrolled. KUWEFU 1	820, WUGAMWA 1328.
	me sung den
Director of District Administration, KONEDUBU.	~ The smg
	Forwarded, please.
/ /19	
	District Commissioner.

SEP 1971 S

67.13.125

DIS COM 67-15-2

Division of District Administration,

. hover montains Disories

3rd September, 1971.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Sub-District Office,

MARAMALA PATION REPORT NO.16 OF 1976/71.

Your 67-1-3 dated 27th August, 1971, and Marawaka patrol report ho.16 of 1970/71, submitted by Mr. P. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer, refer.

I have nothing to add to comments made by you.

Mr. Hincher obviously expended much time on the Political Education aspects of the patrol and is to be commanded for his efforts.

For your advice, Dr. Carlton Cajdusek is a pediatrician and virologist, reknowned for his studies in athnopediatrics and neurological diseases. He has spent many years in the Okapa Sab-District, studying the disease Kuru. No doubt, his tork in the *oneners area is to do with these pedical studies.

acknowledged.

(J.P. SINCLAIR)

A/g. Listr_ct Commissioner.

The Secretary.

Division of District Administration,

Department of the Administrator,

KONEDOBU.

Attached please find two copies of the above mentioned patrol report, and copies by the Assistant District Commissioner, Marawaka.

A/g. District Commissioner.

THE PARTY OF THE P

BENEVERS Township of the

Sub-District Office, MARAWAKA. E.H.D. 27th August, 1571.

hr P. A. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer, OKAPA. E.H.D.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 16-1970/71

Thank you for your abovementioned Patrol Report.

I have the following comments to make:

In future, please ensure that carbon paper of reasonable condition is used in the preparation of your Reports. The final copy is extremely difficult to read, and will prove difficult to extract information from in later months at this office.

Patrol Diary 10/6/71: It is gratifying to note that 18 persons not previously recorded on Census records have presented themselves for Consus.

Paras 13 & 16r It is hoped that you realise that Council Tax is not always part and parcel of a Local Government Council. In all probability, if a Council is formed in this area, Council Tax will almost certainly be waived in the initial period (or longer), or if not waived, be of a nominal amount.

Para 26: The use of your personal slides is gratefully acknowledged.

General: Your Situation Report is informative and well presented.

Area Study Update - Kuwepu Census Division:

Pares 1 & 2 "Leadership": It would be better if you were more specific in this regard. There is provision for the replacement of Village Officials on the grounds of incompetence, etc. The situation is hardly likely to improve, and in fact will probably deteriorate in this regard if a Council is established.

General: Your Area Study Update is satisfactory.

Area Study Update - Wugamwa Census Division:

I have no comment to make on this portion of your Report.

Overall, your Report is of a most satisfactory standard.

Yours faithfully,

(C. J. Williams)
a/Assistant District Commissioner

Minute to: District Commissioner, Goroka

Three copies of abovementioned Report, together with various claims for furding, forwarded herewith.

As you are aware, submission of this Report was delayed by Mr Hinchey's involvement in the Territory Census straight after the completion of this patrol, thence his transfer to Okapa. The Beport was then forwarded in a bag of mail which was "lost" for one week, and was not received at this office until last Wonday, 23rd august.

G. J. W. a/ADC



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA

Division of Listrict Administration, Subdistrict Office, OKAPA.

13th August, 1971.

Telephone Our Refer If calling ask for Mr.

The Assistant District Commissioner, Subdistrict Office, MARAWAKA.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO.16 OF 1970/71: WUGAMWA AND KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISIONS, FIELD POLICE ZONE - NON COUNCIL AREA.

Patrol Conducted By : P. Hinchey, A.P.O.

Area Patrolled Wugamwa and Kuwepu Census Divisions.

Duration of Patrol 24/5/71 to 23/6/71 - 31 Days.

Const. MADEMBO) RPNGC. Personnel Accompanying

KUGINDAME - Interpreter. KABAWINA - Interpreter. BRUNO - TB Orderly.

Last Patrol to Area No.14 of 1970/71 - 23 Days.

Area Study Updates. Objects of Patrol

Kuwepu Census Revision. Advertising of Territory Census. Routine Administration.

: 'AHD 1" = 2 Miles. Map Reference

Village Population Register Enclosed.

> P. Hinchey, Assistant Patrol Officer.

The second secon



TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEAR

GJW: ph If calling ask for

In Reply Please Quote No. 67-1-5

Department of the Adrini rate Sub District Office, Marawaka, E.H.D. 17th May, 1971.

Mr. P.A. Hinckey, Assistant Patrol Officer, Sub District Office; Marawaks.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 16 OF 0970/71.

As discussed, prepare to depart on patrol on Thursday, 20th May.

The main objects of your patrol will be

threefold:

- of the Wugamwa Census Division. Obtain the necessary literature from myself, acquaint yourself fully with the infomation on the Census and if you have any doubts or queries on the topic, discuss the matter with reself prior to your departure.
- (ii) Undert ke a census Revision of the KUWEPU Census Division.
- (iii) Undertake an Area Study Update of the Kuwepu Cansus Division.

As well as the above, please undertake the following activities:

- (iv) Extend the current Political Education Programme. (Refer Headquarter's Circular 19-1-29 of 1st March, 1971, and the District Commissioner's Circular 51-2-10 of 26th February, 197 To this end, take the Honda Generator and film projector with you, together with benzene and oil. Take with you a copy of the District Commissioner's memorandum 51-2-9 of 31st March, 1981, on maintenance of the Honda Generator. I shall endeavour xexexexxiim to obtain several film strips for ou to take with you. In my case, feel free (if you so desire) to use any personal slips in your possession, which could be related to Community or Political Education.
- (v) Take with you a supply of "Cur Country" Wall Charts.
 Distribute these throughout the villages. Upon returning to the Station, complete the questionnaire "Evaluation of Our Country Wall Charts" (Ref. District Commissioner's memorandum 51-2-1/51-2-9) for onforwarding to the December of Laboratory 51-2-9) for onforwarding to the Department of Information and Extension Services.
- (vi) Obtain any comments on the proposal of making Obura and Marawaka an Open Plectorate. (Refer to the "Proposed Electoral Boundaries Issued for Public Objection 1971".)
- (vii) Amend the Electoral Boll for the Kuwepu Census Division as you do the Census. Have at least half of the Census Division amendedby the time the patrol is completed.
- Possibly a Livestock Assistant from the Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries will be accompanying the patrol, for the purpose of Anthrax Survey/Insculation of village rigs. If so, please offer him every assistance.

(ix) Possibly an Officer from F.B. Control of the Department of Public Health will be accompanying the Patrol, for the purpose of B.C.G. innoculation of the villagers. If so, please offer him every assistance.

capacity as an Officer of the R.P.N.G.C.. Any matters requiring Magisterial attention, send back to Marawaka with one of the Policemen accompanying the patrol. Howevery this does not preclude you from arbitrationg on any disputes brought to your attention.

(xi) Collect any Highlands Bour Scheme Volunteers.

(xii) Arrange for two Members of the R.P.N.G.C. plus one Interpreter Patrol to accompany you.

I anticipate the patrol to be of approximately 4 weeks duration. Ensure that it does not exceed 4 weeks.

Wishing you a successful patrol.

Hours, as often Kire.

S/CH BUTO

THE PLANT OF THE

a/Assistant District Commissioner.

in a representation of west 112 agency (6) error

MARAWAKA PATRCE NO.14 OF 1970/71

WUGAMWA AND KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISIONS.

PATROL DIARY

2, 5/71 Monday 1030 hours, departed Marawaka. 1410 hours, arrived Gawoi. Tracks very muddy due to heavy rain. Pood

Slept Gawoi

25/5/71 Tuesday O625 hours, departed Gawei. 1250 hours, arrived Koljinaba. Track cleaned and much improved. Last of carriers arrived 1800 hours. Informal talks with villagers.

Slept Koijinaba.

26/5/71 Wednesday 1000 hours, political education talks given. Territory Census advertised. B.C.G. injections given. Further informal talks. Rain.

Slept Koijinaba.

27/5/71 Thursday 0900 hours, departed Koijinaba. 0930 hours, arrived Wolodinkwa. Good reception. Informal talks with villagers and Officials. Rain. 2000 hours to 2230 hours, screening of films and slides for political education.

Slept Wolodinkwa.

28/5/71 Friday 0900 hours, formal talks with villagers. B.C.G.injections given. Minor arbitrations. Rain. 2000 hours to 2200 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Wolodinkwa.

29/5/71 Saturday 0915 hours, departed Wolodinkwa. Aid Post inspection en route. 1000 hours, arrived Nire. Repairs to rest house. Purchase of food. Informal discussions. Heavy rain. 2030 hours, slides shown for pilitical education.

Slept Nire.

30/5/71 Eunday Pay observed. 2000 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Nire.

31/5/71 Monday 0930 hours, formal talks commenced. 1015 hours, talks completed. B.C.G. injections given. 1100 hours, departed Nire. 1210 hours, arrived Pinji. Informal talks. Purchase of food etc.. 2000 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Pinji.

1/6/71 Tuesday 1000 hours, formal talks with villagers. F.C.G. injections given by Orderly. Village inspection. Purchase of food.
1930 hours, slides shown for political education.

Slept Pinji.

2/6/71 Wednesday 0900 hours, departed Finji. 1100 nours, arrivad Tjelelekwol. Rest house repairs. Informal talks. Rain.

Siept Tjelelekwol.

3/6/71 Thursday 0900 hours, formal talks given. 1000 hours, departed,

23

3/6/71 cont.

Tjelelekwol. 1100 hours, arrived Siumogu. Talks with villagers and village officials. Rain. Purchase of food. 2000 hours to 2200 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Siumogu.

4/6/71 2riday 0930 hours, formal talks with villagers. Political Education material distributed. Territory Census advertised. 2000 hours to 2200 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Siumogu

5/E/71 Saturday 0600 hours, departed Siumogu. 1150 hours, arrived Dungkwi. Informal talks. Purchase of food etc..

Slept Dunkwi.

6/6/71 Sunday

Sunday observed Dungkwi. 2000 hours to 2200 hours, political education film screenings.

Slept Dungkwi.

7/6/71 Monday 0930 hours, formal talks co enced. 1000 hours, census commenced. 1130 hours, census completed. Informal discussions. Village inspection. 1930 hours to 2200 hours, films and salides for political education.

Slapt Dungkwi.

8/6/71 Tuesday Area study updating. Gensus figures compiled. Updating . electoral rolls. One marriage arbitration. 1900 hours. films and sliles for political education.

Slept Dungkwi.

9/5/71 Vacaesday 0600 hours, departed Durg wi. Track cleaned but muday. 1230 hours, arrived Kandui. Rain. Informal talks.

Slept ndui.

10/6/71 Thursday 0930 hours, formal talks commenced. Census completed 1300 hours, 18 persons N.P.R.. Informal talks.
1900 hours to 2200 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Kandui.

11/6/71 Friday Supervision of construction of house for carriers. Visits to Kahdui and Amiosi villagen. Area Study update. Census figures compiled. Heavy rain. 1400 hours, carriers arrived ex Marawaka. Discussions with patrol personnel.

Sl .- t Kandui.

12/6/71 Saturday 0800 hours, departed Kandui. 1130 hours, arrived Tjetjai. Informal talks. Area study update. 1900 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Tjetjai.

13/6/71 Sunday

0900 hours, formal talk commanced. Censuscompleted 1215 hours. 1230 hours, departed Tjetjai. 1300 hours, arrived Yiwans. 1330 hours to 1630 hours, supervision of house construction. 1700 hours, census figures compiled. 2000 hours to 2200 hours, films etc.

13/6/71 cont.

Slept Yiwane.

14/6/71 Honday 0930 hours, formal talks commenced. 1200 hours, Census completed. Area study update. Informal talks.

Slent Y wane.

15/6/71 Tuesday 0830 hours, departed Yiwane. 0940 hours, arrived Ivari. Informal talks with villagers. Area study update. rest house repairs. Rain. 1930 hours to 2200 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Ivari.

16/6/71 Wednesday 0930 hours, rest house repairs. 1100 hours, formal talks commenced. 1330 hours, census completed. Census figures compiled and electoral rolls update.

Slept Ivari.

17/6/71 Thursday 0000 hours, departed Ivari. 1015 hours, arrived Davei'abi. Informal discussions. Area Study update. Purchase of food. Village inspection. Visit by S.D.A. pilot.

Slept Daveitavi.

18/6/71 Friday 0900 hours, formal talks commenced. 1100 hours, census completed. Informal talks. One arbitration heard. Updating of electorals rolls. 1900 hours to 2200 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Davei'avi.

19/6/71 Saturday 0830 hours, departed Davei'avi. 1030 hours, arrived Yawenal. Talks with village officials and villagers. Updating of electoral rolls.

Slept Yamenal.

20/6/71 Sunday 0930 hours, formal talks commenced. Poor attendance. Census completed 1330 hours. 1500 hours, census evaders interviewed. Purchase of food etc..
1900 hours to 2100 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slert Yawenal.

21/6/71 Monday. 0615 hours, asserted for Yelia Census Nivision. 1130 hours arrived Gun'yahangei. Village inspection. Food problems. 1900 hours to 2200 hours, files etc.. Slept Gun'yahangei.

22/6/71 Tuesday Oc15 hours, departed for Gawoi. 1230 hours, arrived Gawoi. Visit to N.T.M.. 1930 hours to 2200 hours, films and slides for political education.

Slept Gawoi.

23/6/71 Wednesday/ 0815 hours, departed Gawoi. 1200 hours, arrivel Marawaka. End of Patrol.

MARAWAKA PATROL NO. 16 OF 1970/71
SITUATION REPORT.
WUGARWA AND KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISIONS.

INTRODUCTION.

This patrol was mounted to the Wugamwa and Kuwepu Census Divisions on the receipt of formal patrol instructions. The patrol's main purposes were Area Study Updates for the two divisions, census revision in the Kuwepu, and advertising of the Territory Census in the Wrgamwa. The patrol was also devoted to political education and routine administration.

- The patrol commenced on the 24th May, and was completed on the 23rd June, 1971. Const. 1/c Iarume and Const. Madembo accompanied the patrol, as did Kugindame and Kabawina, Interpretars Patrol, the two former for partus of the patrol only. A T.B.Orderly aslo accompanied the patrol. All personnel performed their duties well and the patrol was a smooth and enjoyable one.
- The Wugamwa and Kuwepu Census Divisions lie to the North-West and South-West of the Marawaka station respectively. The two divisons have common borders and are bordered alsewhere by the Okapa Sub District, the Papuan border and the Yelia and Aziana Census Divisions of this Sub District. The Wugamwa has an approximate area of 180 square miles and the Kuwepu an approximate area of 300 square miles. Access to both divisions is by walking tracks only, the Wugamwa being two days walk away and the Kuwepu three. The patrol entered the Wugamwa from Gawoi and continued round in a circle through the Kuwepu to Gun'yahangei in the Yelia and back to Marawaka. Access tracks to both divisions are poor and generally muddy, whilst internal tracks have been roughly graded and conditions on these are much easier. Since my last patrol to the area when I issued instructions on cleaning the walking tracks, most had been cleaned and conditions were much easier than last time.
- Topography of the two divisions is rugged, consisting wholly of narrow river valleys and steep slopes. Altitudes in the two areas vary from 2,000' to 9,000' A.S.J.. The river/drainage system of the Wugamwa is based on the Wugamwa liver at the Kuvepu is drained by two systems, the Lamari and Puliye-Wenya rivers. All drainage eventually flows into the Vailala River and thenve onto the Papuan coast.
- Vegetation throughout the two areas is mainly thick rain forest, particularly the Kuwepu, and some kunai slopes in the Wugamwa; along with cultivation by the people. Rainfall for the Wugamwa would be appreximately 100" per annum and the Kuwepu would receive in excess of 150" per annum. Rain Fell on every day during the patrol but never seriously enough to disrupt the patrol programme. Temperatures experienced by the patrol ranged from 55 to 80 degrees Farenheit.
- The population of the Wugamwa is 1328 and that of the Kuwepu, 1820. The transfer of the Yatwia Census Unit to the Yelia Census Divis in was the cause of the drop in the Kuwepu figure. The people of the wugamwa are located evenly throughout that division, but the people of the Kuwepu are more scattered. The main population concentration is in the Simbari, and other concentrations are in the Kandui area, the Malari social group and the Dungkwi census unit.
- 7. The two areas being relatively inaccessible the people are the most backward in the Sub District. Through education and contact, this situ tion will gradually change.

A. PCLIPICAL.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

- in this sub District. A Sub District Local Government Survey is to be conducted sho ly and depending on the findings of this survey, it is probable that a Council will be established either later this Jecor early next year.
- Patrol No. 14 of 1970/71 through the same area, conducted a Ayself in January/February of this year, was largely devoted to Local Government Propaganda and efforts were generally devoted elsewhere on this patrol.
- 10. The formal talks given dealt mainly with the House of Assembly and the new Electoral boundaries. Local Government was covered during informal discussions and during the film and slide ovening sessions.
- on this topic and this dealt with Council tax, expenditure and projects. My personal slides included some of Council projects from Okapa and Henganofi and also some showing Council elections. These were very well received as the people could see other Eastern Highlands people, in colour, and some interesting discussion was held. Both the film and slides were explained to the people and I feel that they got much more out of them than out of a long formal talk on the same subject. In some places the films and slides were shown more than once by popular request and thus the people, apa. I from neverhaving seen pictures before, learnt something from them.
- Attitudes to the introduction of Local Government to this area vary. The greater majority of the people do not want the early introduction of a Council. The people from the Dungkwi area are all in favour of it and side people are willing to give a Council a try as they have heard so much about! they are getting a little weary.
- Those against are so because of their fear of the Council tax palcing a regular demand on their small irregular income. Those willing to give it a try will probably be able to find the money necessary for their tax, and those all in favour, i.e. the Dingkwi's, have a regular cahs income from the sale of coffee, and have also seen the workings of the Okapa Council.
- Those reductantly willing are mainly the Wugamwa Village Officials, a small but influential group to whom the Alministration would listen. However, the majority of the people of the Wugamwa are against the introduction of a Council at this stage.
- 15. The situation in the Kuwepu is much the same, with the majority of people against it, and the Dungkwi people being wholly for it.
- Some individuals did say that they were 'men' and would tax if they had to, but this was mainly pride and has yet to be put to the test. During my last patrol to this area, I devoted a major section of the formal talks to how the people could earn money to pay their tax, when the time comes. It was pleasing to note that some people in the Kuwegu had made artefacts for sale to the patrol and are thus ensuring their ability to pay their tax.

It was also stated by some people from the Wugamwa that they would like to see a Council set up for the Aziana and Yelia Census Divisions first and once they saw how it was going and it had become established, the Wugamwa and Kuwepu Census Divisions could be incorporated at a later date. This at least shows that some thought has been given to the introduction of a Council and accordingly is not lost.

18. Generally, the furure looks bright for the introduction of a Council. The final result however, rests on the findings of the Sub District Local Government survey.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY/MEMBER.

The Member for this arec is Mr. Muriso Werebu, F.H.A., of the Okapa Open Electorate, of which this Sub Distric, is a part. Mr. B. achanan M.H.A., is the Member for the Wastern Highlands Regional Electorate. The last time the Members visited this Sub District was in October, 1970 and at that time they only stayed about 2 hours on the Marawaka girstrip. Neither Member has ever visited the Wugamwa or Kuwepu Census Divisions.

Most of the formal talks were devoted towards the gouse of Assembly and Members, but mainly towards the new Electoral boundaries and the new Obura Open Electorate. The people are very much in favour of the new electorate and the fact that they will have a Member for their own area. They feel that in the past that their interests have not best been looked after.

A strip film on How to vote in /m election was shown on all possible occasions to the large audiences who came for the evening shows. Perhaps it was the nevelty of pictures for the first time, but the people did seem to understand. On most occasions, I showed the film twice and asked the people if they understood the topic. Some positive response was forther ing. The film included shots of the House of Assembly building itself and the Members in the meeting chamber, so the House of Assembly is not so distant to them now.

With a Member of their own, and one with actively looks after the interests of the people, these people could become much better off, economically and in their sereness of the outsidex world.

One of my personal slides was of to House of Assembly building, and on several occasions, having seen the strip film first, some people recognized it as the House of Assembly.

The people are still apathetic towards the House of Assembly and the Central Government, but this is due to the little interest that these two entities have shown in them and their area. Most are now aware of the House of Assembly, but until recently, thought that the Administration consisted is few patrol officers only and some policemen. This thinking has changed considerably, after participating in one House of Assembly Election and the imminence of another.

I SEPERENTIAL VOTING.

This was also covered in the film on the elections. I took care to explain this carefully, and went over it twice with the people. Most said that they understood it

but I feel that all will require assistance in the forthcoming elections in 1972, mainly because very few can read.

POLITICAL EDUCATION.

political education. As per patrol instructions, I took with me the Honda Generator and the slide projector, and a small supply of strip films. I also took approximately 400 of my personal slides for showing to the people.

27. Evening film sessionswere held whenever possible but were frequently cut short by rain. Large
numbers attended all showings, and response was very encouraging.
As usual, the people preferred shots of themselves rather
than of other places and scenery, but they particularly liked
the shots of Australia that I had. I feel that the films and
slides were a lot more of value than the results gained from
formal talks.

78. Formal takes were given at every rest house, but deal only with a few items, mainly the House of A sembly.

29. I feel that visual sids such as the strip films and slidss used on this patrol were a great success and recommend that more use be made of them in the future.

SUMMERY.

The possibility of introducing local floverament into the area is reasonable now that interest and understanding is evident. Interest is also at a higher than normal level with the forthcoming House of Assembly elections. The political education campaign can be better extended by the use of visual aids such as used on this patrol.

B. ECONOMIC.

GENERAL RURAL DEVELOPMENT.

31. Since my last potrol to this area earlier this year, very little if anything has changed since that time.

The Muramwa and Knwepu Census
Divisions, being both isolated areas and only relatively recently
opened vo, are poorly off as regards economic development.
The Dungkwi area of the Knwepu is the only exception as this
is close to the Okata Sub District and the road head in that area.
There are no roads or airstrips in the two divisions although
there is an airstrip site in the Simbari area of the Knwepu
which is soon to be developed by the B.D.A. dission. This will
be of immense value to this area as it will be the only means
of acces, apart from wilking to the area. There are Helicopter
landing sites at most of the mest houses but these have never
teen used and will not be so unless in an emergency. Mining
companies might one day make use of them but nothing is projected.
There are also some helicopter sites in the Wugamwat.

33. Some coffee is tresent in both divisions and during Patrol No.14 of 1970/71, I did a coffee survey. A total of 249 coffee trees were in the Wuganwa census division, and 5762in the Kuwepu. 5475

area of the Kuwepu. One coffee pulping machine is located at Dungkwi and this was given to the people by Dr. Carleton Gaj usek, an Anthropologist who has had a long association with the people of this area. The coffee is processed to the parament stage and then carried to the road head in the Purosa area of the South Fore Census Division of the Okapa Sub District.

- around the 10-12 cent per pound mark, and thus the income derived from soffee by the people at Dungkwi would not be very high. Approximately \$600 would be earned from coffee.
- Although there is some coffee in other areas of the two divisions, no coffee is actually processed and marketed, mainly due to the inaccessability of markets. No other cash crops are grown in the sub district.
- Income is earned by the people of both the Wagamwa and Kawepu from visiting patrols, working for the Administration, carrying patrol cargo and the Highlands Labour Scheme. Some men are also working inside the district at Goroka and Kainantu.
- Due to the small population of the area, its inaccessability and terrain, the area is economically backward. Little hope exists for it unless a road can be constructed into it or near it. Even then it would take quite a number of years before the area could be anything like economically self sufficient.
- 38. European style vegetables are grown in reasonable quantities in the Wugamwa but the Kuwepu is quite unsuited to them. Potatoes, beans, cabbages, pumpkins, onions and tomatoes are all grown in fair quantities, and fresh food is plentiful whilst on patrol in the Wugamwa. Sich food is impossible to obtain whilst in the Kuwepu.
- The people of Pinji int the Wugamwa expressed interest in starting a market at Mir wike. These people are two days walk from Marawaka, so rather than have them disappointed, I dissuaded them by saying that they could well hard work for nothing.

40. areas.

No other development exists in the

ACTIVITIES OF DEVELOPMENTAL DEPARTMENTS.

Apart from the Department of Public Health which has two Aid Posts in the area at Nire and Ivari, and whose staff occasionally patrol this area, our own department is theonly one having any interest in the area.

VILLAGE CASH CROP EXTENSION.

- Ample scope exists in the Dungkwi area of the Kuwepu for more plantings of coffee and cash crops. No other area has ready access to a market, and thus the people would be applying their efforts for nothing.
- Only when a road is built to penetrate the areas or when the Airstrip site at Ivari in the Kuwepu is developed, will the people of these areas be able to think of planting cash crops.

16

MARKETING FAULITIES AND COMMUNICATIONS.

No roads or airstrips exist in either of the two divisons. The airstrip site at the time of the patrol was being investigated by an S.D.A. pilot with the intention of getting the villagers of the Simbari to assist in building the etrip. It is the strip that site there are a case of the strip.

The nearest road heads to the area patrolled are the Purosa road head in the South Fore Census Diviston of the Okspa Sub District, the Piora road head in the Obura area and the section of road in the Aziana Census Division which will eventually join the Piora road.

The nearest commercial airstrip to both areas is the Marawaka strip which is currently being upgraded into an eventual Cat B strip. The airstrip at Gawoi ink the Yelia is a mission strip and not open to commercial operations. The airstrip at Womenara is also closed to commercial operations and o 'y S.I.L. aircraft operate into it.

Accordingly, there are very few, actually none, marketing facilities in the areas themselves. Little hope exists for the areas until some form of easy access is available.

NON - INDIGENOUS DEVELOPMENT.

48. The New Tribes Mission have two stations in therea, but both are currently unoccupied.

49. There are two P.A.D. staffed Aid Posts in the are at Nire and Ivari.

SUMM ARY.

The Wugamwa and Kuwepu Census Divisions are poorly off as regards economic development, and little hope exists for either of them until marketing facilities are available.

C. SOCIAL.

EDUCATION.

No schools are to be found in the area patrolled. The former Lutheran Mission school at Nire has now closed, as has the S.D.A. school at Ivari in the Kuwepu.

Only a small number of children are actending school from this crea, and the liveracy rate is very low.

HEALTH.

A T.B. Graerly accompanied the patrol and gave D.C.G. shows to practically every one in the two divisions. He also continued his activities in the Yelia Census Division after the patrol had left the Kuwapu.

54. Two Aid Posts are in the area, and these are at Dire and Ivari. Both Orderlies provide basic medical servicesk to those people who have the interest to oche to the Aid Post.

STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF

Both Orderlies complained that the people do not help maintain the Aid Posts unless a patrol is actually in the area. It would seem that little interest is shown in them. Many untreated sores, cuts and other maladies were seen during the patrol.

as is village clearliness and sanitation.

57. Some pigs were seen in the villages and the owners warned to remove them.

MISSIONS.

- 58. Chere are three missions present in the area patrolled. These are the Lutheran Mission, the New Tribes Mission and the Seventh Day Adventist Mission.
- 59. Of these the Lutheran Mission is the strongest and t's most influential, but only in the Wugamwa. There are five resident evangelists in this area and churches have been built in most villages. Their former school at Nire has now closed.
- 60. The New Tribes Mission have two stations on alienated land in the Nire and Tjetjai areas, but both are currently unstaffed. There were formerly two Europeans at each station. Influence of this mission is negligible.
- The S.D.A. mission has two evangelists in the Wugamwa and five in the Kuwepu. The 3.D.A. mission also operate a small bible school at Tjetjai. They also plan to develop an airstrip in the Kuwepu, with the help of local villagers.
- 62. On the whole mission influence is only slight and does not really affect vil age way of life. We inter mission rivalry was noticed.

LAW AND ORDER.

63. The Wugamwa and Kuwepu Census Divisions are Field Police Zones, as is the whole of this Sub District.

64. Only a few complaints were brought to the attention of the patrol and the situation was generally quiet.

CULTS AND UNREST.

65. patrol.

No cults or unrest were noticed by the

SUPLIARY.

Both divisions are in dire need of some education facilities as there are none at present. The two Aid Posts are sufficient to cater for most of the people's needs but the people should make more use of them.

P.Hinchey Assistant Pat of P.

APPENDIX A. SECTION I. POLITICAL EDUCATION.

TOFIC AND ASSESSMENT CODES.

The number allocated to each Political Education Topic is as follows :-

- 1. Majority Rule
- 2. Rule of Law
- 3. Electoral Processes
 - 4. Local Government
- 5. Taxes

CLILLLE TARRET

PIENAL

- 6. House of Assembly and Ministerial Members
- 7. Administration
 - 8. Courts and Law
 - 9. Interest Groups and Political Farties
 - 10. Self Government and Independence

The letter 'A' signifies a reasonable grass of the topic.

'B' some knowledge but more coverage required

'C' little or no knowledge nor comprehension.

SECTION II.

ASSESSMENT OF POLITICAL AWARENESS.

WUGAMWA CENSUS DIVISION

Auric COUR

VILIAGE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ANJI	C	В	Б	A	A	A	A	A	C	В
GAIMA	C	В	В	A	A	A	A	A	C	Balls tobbe
KANEKWAMPI	C	В	B	A	A	В	В	A	C	3
KO INABA	C	В	В	A	A	В	В	A	C	B) election
i E	C	В	В	A	A	A	A	A	C	В
PINJI	C	3	A	A	A	A	A	A	C	A Lws of
SIUMOGU	C	В	A	A	A	В	В	A	C	В
TJEGAMI	C	В	В	A	A	В	В	A	C	B back
TJELELEKWOL	C	В	В	A	A	A	A	A	C	A
WOLONDINKWA	C	B	B	A	A	В	В	A	G	B would be

KUWEPU CENSUS DIVISION

TO A Chapter

VILIAGE	_1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AMOISI	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В
BARAKWONGANI	C	В	В	A	A	B	A	A	C	В
BINAUGORE	C	C	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В
DAVEI 'AVI	C	B	В	A	A	A	A	A	C	A
DUNKWI	C	A	В	A	A	A	A	A	C	A
IREPBE 'ANGELI	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	B
IVARI	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	A
KAMAJ.I	3	В	В	A	A	B	A	A	C	В
KANDUI	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	A
KEIKWAMEI	0	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В
KWATNANJE	C	C	B	В	A	B	A	A	C	В
MARLYEA	C	C	В	В	A	В	A	A	C	В
MORARI	C	В	B	A	A.	В	A	A	C	В
FARDARIMA	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В
TJANGAI	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В
TJETJAI	C	В	В	A	A	B	A	A	C	A
UMBOKWONGARI	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В
YAN JONGA 'ORE	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В
YAWENAL	C	В	В	1	A	В	A	H	C	В
YIWANE	C	C	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В
YOWAGUL	C	В	В	A	A	В	A	A	C	В

APPENDIX A.

SECTION IDT

POLITICAL EDUCATION.

SUMMARY ON TOPICS.

Majority Rule. This was only occasionally discussed and the people showed little interest or comprehension.

Rule of Law. The people have a fair idea of this topic.

Electoral Process. Having experienced one election, the people have a fair idea of the mechanics of an election and should have no trouble in the future.

Local Government. The people now have a good idea of this topic.

Taxes. The people are well aware of taxes with the coming imposition of Council Tax.

House of Assembly. Little is known of the House and its workings, but the people are gradually becoming more aware of it.

Administration. Only a rough idea is held of the workings of government.

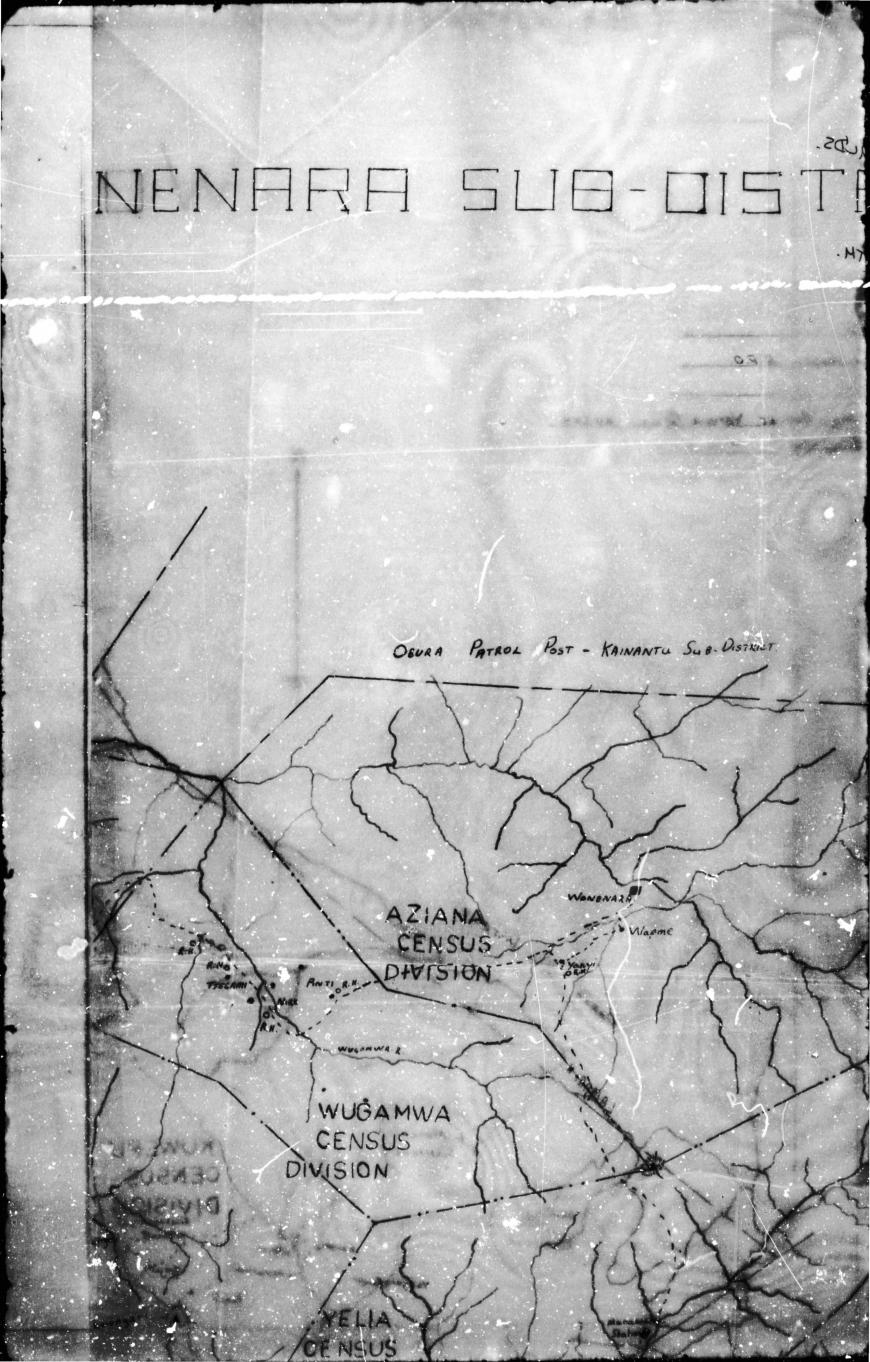
Courts and Law. The people have a reasonable knowledge of the judicial system and readily bring cases for settlement.

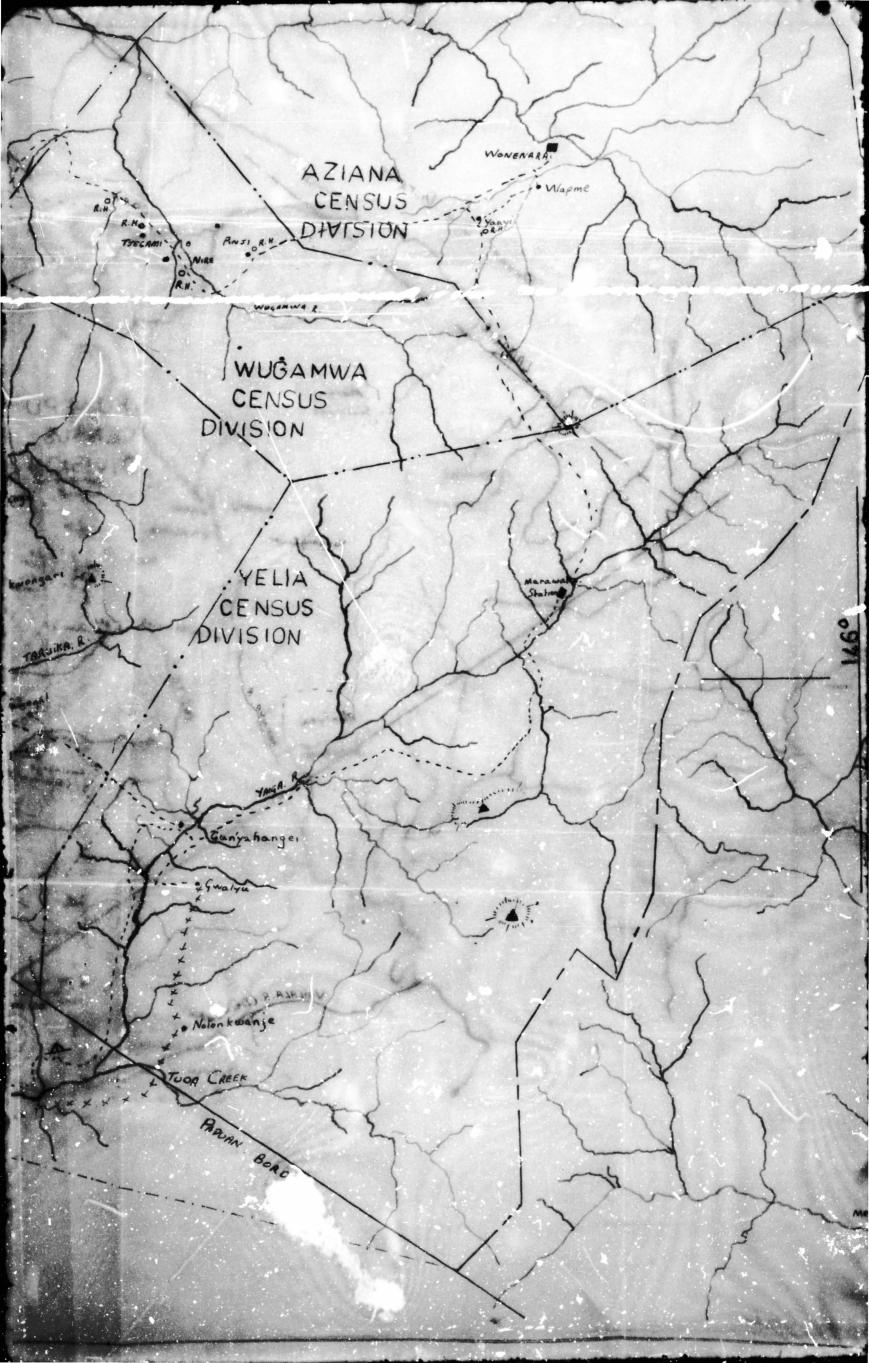
Interest Groups and Political Parties. Nothing is known of this topic.

Self Government and Independence. The people have a fair knowledge of Self Government but little is known about the concept of Independence. Further discussions is required.

10 MARANIZA MARONORA PATROL No. 11 1970/71 CONDUCTED BY N. J. HOLLINGSWORTH A.P.O. GIATISE PATROL ROUTE FOR FUTURE YATWIR PATROLS XXXXX PROPOSED CENSUS DUGION BOUNDARY -Ornen Sue Darket







MOSTS TO THE MANNER THE POST OF THE PROPERTY.

SOUTH THE MANNER WOLLINGS THE POST OF THE P

AZIANA
CENSUS
DIVISION

MOROBE
DISTRICT

